

LYMAN H. LOW  
IMPORTER & DEALER IN  
COINS, MEDALS  
AND  
NUMISMATIC BOOKS.  
NO 853 BROADWAY,  
NEW YORK.

83





From Daniel Parise Jr  
Jan'y. 1887

The earliest City Magazine letter  
is Southbridge 1873 June 15  
(see also Southbridge 1872 Nov 12)  
A letter in New York from  
Stamp Co. 1890 June 25

=

Loring (not Loring) & Co. is mentioned  
in the form in his autograph  
signature of his portrait in  
the 1890 June 25 Catalogue









# CATALOGUE

OF A

Valuable Collection of Coins and Medals,

MADE BY AN AMATEUR,

AND NOW THE PROPERTY OF

LORING G. PARMELEE, ESQ., OF BOSTON, MASS.

With an Important Addenda,

BELONGING TO

J. AUGUSTUS JOHNSON, ESQ.,

(LATE U. S. CONSUL GEN. FOR SYRIA.)

---

THE WHOLE TO BE SOLD BY AUCTION

AT

Clinton Hall, New York,

BY

THE MESSRS. LEAVITT, AUCTIONEERS,

ON THE

AFTERNOONS OF JUNE 12th,

AND FOLLOWING DAYS,

Commencing Monday at Half-past Two o'clock, and continuing each  
Day at the same hour until the end of the Week.

---

CATALOGUE BY WILLIAM H. STROBRIDGE.

1876.





## INTRODUCTION.

---

There is in almost every collection of coins, a particular class upon which the possessor has bestowed more than ordinary pains—some department in which he takes more than a general interest. It is only by patiently waiting for opportunities to secure the best out of many such collections that a cabinet like the one described in this catalogue can be formed: for the quality of its various elements is undoubtedly up to the highest standard, and every department appears to have enjoyed the maker's partial favor.

It is for this reason that the present catalogue is likely to receive a cordial welcome at the hands of a large number of persons interested in coins. It is not alone the collector of the coins and medals of England and Scotland—of fine American coins—of the rare and expensive political medals and tokens of our own country—of our costly Colonial series—of fine and rare historical coins and medals—or the lover of that higher branch of pure Numismatics—ancient coins—that may expect to find something here to his taste. In this catalogue is much that cannot fail to suit the wants and requirements of ALL CLASSES of advanced collectors, and it is this consciousness that has made its preparation a pleasant task. It would be useless to deny that under other circumstances such work would become monotonous; to enumerate and describe, day after day, objects in which the writer feels no *especial* interest, needs the assurance that his labor will be appreciated by *amateurs*, to keep it above the level of literary drudgery.

But these remarks hardly apply to this particular catalogue. It is but the truth to say that no other collection of coins and medals has given the writer more satisfaction and enjoyment from first to last in his various relations to and dealings with it than this.

It was formed by an amateur and scholar whose industry in his pursuit, and knowledge of coins, were simply wonderful. When compelled by a partial loss of sight to give it up, it was transferred to another *amateur*, who being willing to invest a fortune in coins, is certainly entitled to his lustre.

By far the larger part of the original collection, with important additions from Mr. Parmelee's own cabinet, is now offered for sale. Nothing out of the American department has been changed, and the changes that have been made, although resulting in gain to

the new possessor, have hardly been attended with loss to the collection, when due credit is allowed for the additions.

I cannot dismiss the subject without speaking once more of the *varied* as well as *excellent* character of the coins and medals which this catalogue comprises.

The extraordinary quality of the colonial department (although by no means large), is fully equalled by that of the series of U. S. cents, and these in their turn deserve no higher praise than to be favorably compared with the Washington series, and that of Political Medals and Tokens. The silver coins and patterns, struck at the National Mint, would make an ordinary sale attractive, and yet it is doubtful whether these will command more admiration than the really excellent division appropriated to the English series.

The ADDENDA is another property. It is the collection of J. Augustus Johnson, Esq., gathered by him while he was United States Consul-General for Syria, with his residence at Beyrout. It will be found highly interesting and novel, especially as to the numerous Jewish coins, and the pretty little silver pennies struck by the Princes of the Crusades.

I hope the catalogue will receive the compliment of a thorough examination, and that its defects will either be overlooked or forgiven. I might rather almost venture to invite *criticism*, in view of the valuable assistance that my friends, Messrs. Balmano and James, have, with such great disinterestedness, given me. This public acknowledgment of their services is the least return that I could make, yet it is far more than their modesty would permit them to ask.

W. H. STROBRIDGE.

CLINTON HALL, *May* 20, 1876.



## INDEX.

---

Early English, . . . . .	1
Anglo-Norman, . . . . .	1
Scotch Coins (Before the Union), . . . . .	3
English Coins (After the Union), . . . . .	5
English Copper Coins and Medals, . . . . .	10
Miscellaneous Silver Medals, . . . . .	11
Silver Coins of France, . . . . .	15
Silver Coins of Spain, . . . . .	17
Silver Coins of Mexico, . . . . .	18
Silver Coins of Central and South America, . . . . .	19
Hayti, . . . . .	20
Miscellaneous Silver Coins, . . . . .	20
Gold Coins, . . . . .	22
United States Dollars, . . . . .	23
Half Dollars, . . . . .	24
Quarter Dollars, . . . . .	26
Dimes, . . . . .	27
Half-Dimes, . . . . .	29
Three Cents, . . . . .	29
Proof Sets, . . . . .	30
Patterns, . . . . .	30 and 90
Washington Pieces, . . . . .	32
Electrotype Copies of Rare Coins, . . . . .	40
Antique Coins, Greek Silver, . . . . .	41
Greek Copper, . . . . .	45
Celtiberia, . . . . .	47
The Roman Coinage ( <i>Æs</i> , etc.), . . . . .	47
Silver Coins of Families, . . . . .	48
Roman Imperial Gold, . . . . .	49
Roman Imperial Silver, . . . . .	50
Roman Imperial Brass, . . . . .	53
Unclassified Ancient Coins (Copper), . . . . .	63
Same, silver, . . . . .	64
AMERICAN COLONIAL AND STATE COINS AND TOKENS.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	65
Maryland, . . . . .	66
The Carolinas, Louisiana, Virginia, and New York, . . . . .	67
Vermont, . . . . .	68
Connecticut and New Jersey, . . . . .	69
Kentucky, Rosa-Americana, and Miscellaneous, . . . . .	70

## MEDALS IN VARIOUS METALS—VERNON SERIES.

Rhode Island Peace Medals, . . . . .	72
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	73
United States Cents, . . . . .	83
Half-Cents, . . . . .	89
Foreign Medals in different Metals, . . . . .	92
NATIONAL MEDALS IN BRONZE.	
Presidential, . . . . .	97
Army, . . . . .	98
Navy, . . . . .	100
Political and Presidential, . . . . .	101 to 111
Army Officers, . . . . .	111
Patriotic and Miscellaneous, . . . . .	112
Silver Medalets and Tokens, . . . . .	114
A Cabinet of Reproductions, or Electrotpe Copies from Originals in the British Museum, . . . . .	115
A Collection of Store Cards, Copperheads, etc., . . . . .	116
Numismatic History and Text-Books, . . . . .	116
Catalogues, . . . . .	118
Cabinets, . . . . .	119

## ADDENDA.

Greek Coins, Gold and Silver, . . . . .	120
Roman and Greek Imperial, Silver, . . . . .	122
Greek, Copper, . . . . .	123
Alexandrian and Imperial Greek, Copper, . . . . .	125-126
Roman Colonial, Copper, . . . . .	126
Roman Imperial, Gold, . . . . .	128
Same, Silver, . . . . .	129
Same, Copper, . . . . .	130
Miscellaneous.—Greek, Silver; Greek, Copper; Byzan- tine, Copper. . . . .	131
Phoenician, . . . . .	133
Jewish, . . . . .	134
Coins of Crusaders, . . . . .	135
Modern Coins, . . . . .	136
Antique Intaglios, . . . . .	136

# CATALOGUE OF COINS.

---

## Early English.

- 65 1 SKEATTE of the Heptarchy. A silver coin. Obv. rude head; rev. letters and ring within square. Ruding Pl 1, No. 6.
- 80 2 STYCE of Eanred, King of Northumberland. (A.D. 808.)
- 

## Anglo-Norman.

- 175 3 WILLIAM I. 1066-1087 penny. Full face, with crown and sceptre. Rev. PAXS and cross. Struck at Winchester. Extremely fine.
- 170 4 — Penny of the same type. Equally fine.
- 150 5 — Another. Same in all respects.
137. 6 — Repetition of last.
- 250 7 HENRY I (or II). Penny, head crowned, sceptre to left; rev. crosses within the angles of a cross. Of rude form but exceedingly well-preserved, and very rare.
- 280 8 STEPHEN. 1135-1154. Penny, head in profile, crown and sceptre, TIFNERE; rev. cross fleurie, fleur-de-lis in angles, N: ON; NO. Ruding Pl 1, fig. 17. Broad, in original condition, but imperfectly struck. Rare and valuable.
- 112 9 HENRY II (or III). 1154. Full-face crowned, sceptre to left; rev. double cross and three pellets in angles. Fine.
- 50 10 — Duplicate.
187. 11 RICHARD I. (Cœur-de-Lion). 1189-1199. His penny, struck at Aquitaine, RICARDVS around a cross; rev. PIC-TAVIE-NSIS. Extremely fine.
- 85 12 — Duplicate. Same condition.
- 65 13 — Another. Also fine.
140. 14 JOHN. 1199-1216. Head in a triangle; rev. crescent and stars in a triangle. Scarce.

[See note to No. 29, Gay Collection, April 28, '75.]

- 55 15 EDWARD I. 1273-1307. Penny, Canterbury. Fine.
- 15 16 — Penny, struck at York. Rare.
- 75 17 EDWARD II. 1307-1327. Fine penny.
- 100 18 EDWARD III. 1327-1377. Penny, struck at Bristol. Fine and scarce.
- 15 19 — Others (Edward III. and IV.) 2 pieces



- 65 20 EDWARD III. Groat and half-groat, London. Very fine. 2 pieces
- 60 21 EDWARD IV. AND V. Groat and half-groat. (Canterbury. and Calais). 2 pieces
- 30 22 — Other groats, different mints. 4 pieces
- 9.00 23 HENRY IV. 1399–1413. Gold Noble, the king in a ship; rev. cross fleurie and lions under a crown, HHS-AVTEM TRANSIENS-PER-MEDIVM-ILLORVM-IBAT. Very broad and superb coin. Uncirculated.
- 10.00 24 HENRY VI. 1422–1461. Gold Angel, shield with arms, in a ship; rev. St. Michael. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 50 25 — Groat and half-groat, London. 2 pieces
- 25 26 — Same. Calais.
- 37 27 — (or V). Fine penny.
- 40 28 HENRY VII. 1483–1509. Half-groat, profile, and numerals: HENRIC VII., etc. Fine and rare.
- 75 29 HENRY VIII. 1509–1547. Groat, style of last. Very fine.
- 35 30 — Half-groat, same type. Fine.
- 40 31 — Groat,  $\frac{3}{4}$  face, good silver. Very fine and rare.
- 25 32 — Half-groat, same type.
- 35 33 — Irish groats. 2 varieties
- 6.00 34 EDWARD VI. 1547–1553. Crown, 1551. In almost uncirculated condition and very rare.
- 450 35 — Half-crown to match the preceding (1551). Fine and very rare. (Plumes on the horse's head).  
[These coins of Edward afford the first example of dates on English money.]
- 9.00 36 ELIZABETH. 1558–1602. Crown, bust in profile, with crown and sceptre, which reappear for the first time since Henry III; motto, POSVI DEVM ADIVTOREM MEVM. Not uncirculated, but fine and valuable—one of the best that have been offered for years.
- 400 37 — Half-crown to match. Hardly as good, but more rare.
- 65 38 — Shilling. *Mint mark*, ton. Very sharp and fine.
- 30 39 — Same. *Mint mark*, cross with crosslets. Very fine.
- 10 40 — Irish shilling. Base. Fine condition.
- 50 41 — Milled sixpence. *Mint mark*, sun, 1662. Very fine and rare.
- 50 42 — Another. Same type, 1661. Equally fine.
- 10 43 — Sixpence, without inner circle, with loop and the remains of gilding. Well preserved. Scarce.
- 3 2½ 44 — Shilling, sixpence, groat, threepence, twopence, penny, halfpenny, and farthing. Fine set of 8 pieces
- 12½ 45 — Half shillings and twopence. Ordinary. 4 pieces

Scotch Coins before the Union.

Gold.

- 75<sup>v</sup> 46 MARY. Lion. Obv. the Scotch shield crowned between the letters J. and G. MARIA D.G SCOTORVM REGINA; rev. a cypher, including all the letters of *Maria Regina*, with a star on each side and a crown above; DILIGITE JUSTITIAM, 1553. Weight, 2 dr. 18 gr. Uncirculated, and very rare.
- [The letters J. and G. are explained to mean that James, Earl of Murray, was Governor when the piece was coined.]
- 75<sup>v</sup> 47 JAMES VI. The King on a richly-caparisoned horse, riding with a drawn sword to right; under the horse, 1594; JACOBVS, 6, D.G.R SCOTORVM; rev. the arms of Scotland crowned, SPERO. MELIORA. Weight, 2 dr. 18 gr. As fine as last. Very rare.
- 45<sup>v</sup> 48 — Duplicate of the last in all but date, which is 1599. Equally fine.
- 55<sup>v</sup> 49 — Obv. the Scotch shield crowned, JACOBVS, 6, D.G.R. SCOTORVM; rev. a sword and sceptre placed crosswise, in the upper quarter a crown, a thistle-head on each side, and below, 1601. Weight, 1 dr. 9 gr. (Half angel). Fine and very rare.
- [This was the last gold coined before the union of the crowns.]

Silver.

- 40 50 DAVID II. 1329–1371. Penny. Side face crowned, with sceptre erect; rev. cross and four stars, VILLA EDINBURGH. Well preserved and rare.
- 55 51 — Groat. Same head, DAVID DEI GRATIA REX SCOTORVM; rev. DNS. PROTECTOR MS. & LIBERATOR MS. on a large circle, VILLA EDINBURGH on a smaller, a cross dividing all, with four stars in the angles within the inscription. Extremely fine; rare.
- 30 52 — Duplicate and triplicate. Good. 2 pieces
- 12½ 53 — Half-groat. Same type. Pierced. Very fair.
- [David the Second was the first King of Scotland that coined groats.]
- 55 54 ROBERT II. (succeeded David II.) 1371–1390. Groat, much like his predecessor's, but the legend is ROBERTVS DEI GRA. REX SCOTTORVM (two t's). Struck at Edinburgh. Very fine; scarce.
- 75 55 ROBERT III. 1390–1406. Groat. Full face, crowned, without sceptre, legend as before; rev. same arrangement of cross and circles, but with three *balls* instead

of stars in each angle of the cross. Struck at VILLA DE PERTH. Very fine and rare.

- 65 56 ROBERT III. Duplicate. Nearly as fine.
- 90 57 JAMES V. 1513-1542. Groat. Nearly side face, and crown within a rose, JACOBVS DEI GRA REX SCOTORVM; rev. cross fleuri, with two thistle-heads and two spur-royals in the angles. Weight, 1 dr. 18 gr. In fair preservation and extremely rare.
- 60 58 — Groat. Side face, closed crown, JACOBVS, 5, &c.; rev. the Scotch shield on a cross, circumscribed OPPIDVM EDINBVRGI. Extremely fine and rare.
- 30 59 — Duplicate. Very fine.
- 25 60 — Triplicate. Good.  
[Groats, half-groats, pennies or halfpennies, were coined no longer in Scotland].
- 45 61 MARY, 1542-1587. A base coin with the date (1557) on both sides; obv. the Scottish shield crowned, counterstamped with a star over the letter M. to l. and R. to r.; rev. a large cross, open in the centre, in which is a small cross, crowns in the angles of the larger. Her name *alone*. Size of the half-testoon. Very fair.  
[I do not find this coin described, and presume it to be rare.]
- 312  $\frac{1}{2}$  62 — Half-Testoon, with the cypher of Francis and Mary crowned; rev. inscription in a square, JAM. NON. SVNT. DVO. SED. VNA. CARO., 1559. Very fine and rare.
- 525 63 — Testoon. Arms of Francis and Mary on a crowned shield, to l. + to r. X :: FRAN ET MA. D.G. R.R., FRACO. SCOTORO; rev. F. and M. in a cypher crowned, supported by a fleur-de-luce and thistle crowned, VICIT LEO. DE. TRIBA. JVDA, 1560. Extremely fine and rare.  
[These were all coined before her return from France.]
- 30, 64 — Base coins, minted at Edinburgh; obv. thistle crowned; rev. St. Andrew's Cross, and one of F. and M. Good lot. 3 pieces
30. 65 — Others of Mary alone. 2 pieces
3. 66 JAMES VI. 1587-1625. Piece of an ounce weight; obv. Scottish arms crowned: to l. J. crowned, to r. R. crowned: JACOBVS 6. DEI GRATIA. REX. SCOTORVM; rev. a drawn sword upright, with a crown on its point: a hand pointing to three X's (for thirty shillings), with the date 15-67 below, circumscribed with PRO ME. SI. MEREOR IN ME. Very fine and rare crown.

[This motto was borrowed from Trajan, and suggested by George



Buchanan, the young King's tutor. This crown was the first struck by James. It will be noticed that his mother's "Yew-tree" dollar bears the same date; also, that there is an account of several silver medals, commemorating great and sorrowful passages in the Queen's life, struck afterwards.]

- 2.00 67 JAMES VI. A similar piece of thirty shillings, dated 15-68, counterstamped with the Scottish thistle. Equally fine and rare.
- 1.50 68 — Shield crowned: JACOBVS 6. D.G.R. SCOTORVM, 1591; rev. a naked sword and balance, HIS DIFFERT. REGE. TYRANNVS Weight, 2 dwt. 14 gr. (called the *Balance Mark*.) Very fine; rare.
- 5.00 69 — Piece of thirty shillings; obv. portrait of the King's body to the waist, a crown on his head and sworn in his hand; rev. arms of Scotland crowned, J. R. at the sides of the shield, and XXX—S below. HONOR REGIS. JVDICVM. DILIGIT. 1582 Nearly uncirculated and very rare.
- 2.25 70 — Twenty-shilling piece of the same type, the value denoted by XX—S. Still finer than last, and equally rare.
- 1.25 71 — Ten-shilling piece of this series (X—S.) Same date. Also very fine and rare.
- 65 72 — Silver Noble or twenty-groat piece; obv. shield crowned with the figures 6—8; at the sides, JACOBVS, etc.; rev. four crowned capital I's, forming a cross with crowns and thistles in alternate angles, SALVA—FACPOPVLVM—TVVM—DNE—1572. Fine and rare
- [Intrinsic value same as English shilling, or nearly so.]
- 25 73 — Billon coin of James IV. JACOBVS, etc.; rev. star of 5 points in centre of cross, VILLA DE EDINBURG.
- 10.00 74 JAMES VIII. Son of James II. of England, and pretender to the crown. Silver crown; obv. laureated bust, JACOBVS VIII DEI GRATIA; rev. arms crowned, SCOT-ANGL. FRAN. ETEIB. REX 1716. Nearly proof. Very rare.

### English Coins after the Union.

#### Gold.

- 6.00 75 CHARLES I. 1625-1649. Pound piece; obv. crowned bust behind XX; rev. shield crowned FLORENT-CONCORDIA REGNA. M. M. Welsh plume. Very fine. Rare.
- 3.00 76 — Half pound (X S). CVLTORES—SVI DEVS PROTEGIT. Very fine and rare.

- 10.50 77 COMMONWEALTH. 1648-1660. Pound piece; obv. shield with the cross of St. George, THE COMMONWEALTH OF ENGLAND; rev. same shield joined to one with the Irish harp, GOD. WITH-VS, 1651, on the upper field XX. Uncirculated and brilliant. Very rare.
- 17.25 78 GEORGE I. 1714-1727. Coronation medal; obv. laureated bust; rev. the King seated, Britannia standing, placing a crown on his head, in ex. INAVGVRA T XX OCT. MDCCXIII. Brilliant proof, size 22, weight 3 guineas.
- 12.00 79 GEORGE II. 1729-1760. Double guinea 1738, laureated bust to l.; rev. arms crowned. Uncirculated. Rare

*Silver.*

- 4.00 80 JAMES I. (James VI. of Scotland.) 1602-1625. Crown; obv. the king on horseback armed and crowned; rev. arms of the union on a shield, surmounted by the Welsh plumes. Almost uncirculated. Very rare.
- 5.00 81 — Duplicate, except that on this the Welsh feathers are wanting. Fine. Very rare.
- 475 82 — Half-crown of this type. The motto on all is QVÆ DEVS CONJVN XIT NEMO SEPARET. A fine example. More rare than the crown.
- 80 83 — Shilling. Crowned head to r.; behind XII.; same legend and inscription. Very fine.
- 50 84 — Another. Larger bust. Equally fine.
- 20 85 — Shilling, sixpence, and medalet, engraved, the last pierced. 3 pieces
- 4.00 86 CHARLES I. 1625-1649. Crown; obv. the King in armor riding to l.; rev. arms on a garnished oval shield; m. m. rose, no date. In uncommonly fine condition. Very rare.
- 3.00 87 — Same, with date (1645); on this the motto is, CHRISTO AVSPICE. Very fine and rare example.
- 1.50 88 — Half crown, motto same as on 82. Fine and very rare.
- 80 89 — Another. A variety. Good example.
- 125 90 — Shilling; rev. shield surmounted by the Welsh plumes. Very fine.
- 140 91 — Another; rev. RELIG: PROT, etc., in three lines, date 1643. Extra fine and rare.
- 50 92 — Groat of this type. Fair. Very scarce.
- 10 93 — Sixpence, pierced, but otherwise fine. Rare.
- 32 1/2 94 — Another, with arms on a cross. Very fine.

- 50 95 CHARLES I. Two 40-shilling Scottish pieces, size of last. Ordinary. 2 pieces
- 20 96 — Set: 4 pence, 3 pence, 2 pence, and penny, the last with the Welsh feathers within circle on rev. Very rare. A desirable set. 4 pieces
- 2 75 97 — Obsidional of Newark; OBS. NEWARK, 1646; rev. a crown between C—R, below XXX; two shillings and sixpence, diamond shape, thick. Very rare.
- 1 00 98 — Similar, value XII. (shilling.) Extra fine.
- 2 75 99 — Similar, struck the year before; value IX. (ninepence.) Fine and very rare.
- 3 75 100 — Similar, 1646, value VI. (sixpence.) Extra fine. Rare.
- 15 101 — and James I. Rose crowned; rev. thistle crowned; 2 pennies and halfpenny. Fine. 3 pieces
- 15 102 — Same repeated. 3 pieces
10. 103 — Irish farthings, rose and thistle, twopences; Porteuillis farthing of Elizabeth and others. 9 pieces
- 9.00 104 COMMONWEALTH. 1648–1660. Crown, date 1656; V (shillings), GOD WITH VS. Almost uncirculated. A beautiful piece; in this condition very rare.
- 5.00 105 CROMWELL to 1660. Half-crown, 1558, PAX QVÆRITVR BELLO. Fine. Rare.
- 2 12 106 — Shilling, proof impression, tin, milled edge. Original and extremely rare.
- 125 107 CHARLES II. 1666–1684. Shilling. Laureated bust shown nearly to the waist; struck without collar, leaving the edge rough. 1669. Fine and rare.
- 75 108 — Sixpence. Same type.
- 45 109 — Shilling. Milled edge. 1668. Fine.
- 2 12 1/2 110 — Pattern halfpenny. Copper. CAROLVS A CAROLO; rev. QVATVOR MARIA VINDICO. Beautiful impression. Without date. Extremely rare.
- 140 111 — Pattern farthing of this type struck in silver 1665. A little circulated. Very rare.
- 10 112 — Twopence (silver), Bawbee for Scotland (copper), and twopence and penny of Charles I. 4 pieces
- 5.00 113 JAMES II. 1684–1688. Crown, 1687. Uncirculated. Rare,
- 130 114 — Half-crown, 1686. Uncirculated.
- 40 115 — Shilling. (10 S Scottish). Poor.
- 12 116 — Fourpence, threepence, twopence, and penny. Maundy. Very fine. 4 pieces
- 3.00 117 MARY II., William and Mary, and William III. 1688–1702. Obv. diademed head of MARIA II. DEI GRA; rev. a full-blown rose on its stem, EX CAN



DORE DECVS. Pattern farthing in silver. Extremely fine and rare.

- 50 118 MARY II. Obv. same as last; rev. head and title of William III.; also pattern farthing in silver. Circulated, but still well preserved and very rare.
- 112½ 119 — Obv. laureated busts of William and Mary, with their titles; rev. Britannia seated. 1694. Pattern farthing in silver. Very fine and rare.
- 75 120 — Half-crown. Obv. busts of William and Mary to r.; rev. cypher of their names in the angles of a cross, &c. Fine.
65. 121 — Half-crown. Obv. same; rev. plain shield and crown. Fair.
10. 122 — Sixpence and fourpence of William and Mary. The former gilt and very fine. 2 pieces
- 425 123 — Crown of William III. 1695. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 12½ 124 — Maundy set of William III. 4 pieces. Fine and rare.
- 10 125 — Another set, all fine, but the 4d, which is fair.
- 15 126 ANNA. 1702–1714. Shilling, E under bust, and one without. Ordinary. 2 pieces
- 15 127 — Sixpence, fourpence, piece of five shillings Scotch, &c. Ordinary. 4 pieces
- 25 128 — Set Maundy money. Extremely fine and rare. 4 pieces
- 175 129 — Pattern farthing, struck in silver, Britannia seated. 1713. Beautiful proof. Extremely rare.
- 325 130 GEORGE I. 1714–1727. Crown 1723, S. S. C. (South Sea Co.) A beautiful example. Very nearly uncirculated. Rare.
- 138 131 Half-crown. 1717. Roses and plumes. Nearly as fine as last.
- 15 132 — Set of Maundy money. Very fine. 4 pieces
- 225 133 GEORGE II. 1727–1760. Crown. Obv. laureated bust in the Roman style; rev. arms on four shields arranged in the form of a cross. 1750. Edge lettered. Very fine.
- 09 134 — Sixpence and threepence. Ordinary. 2 pieces
- 12 135 — Set Maundy money. Fine. 4 pieces
- 350 135\* GEORGE III. 1760–1820. Pattern Crown, by Mudie & Mills. Laureated bust undraped; rev. arms on four shields crossed, a crown on each shield; a rose, shamrock, and thistle in three quarters; a horse in the fourth, and St. George as a boss in the centre. Very rare and fine, with only a few slight scratches.
- 150 136 — Bank of England Dollar. 1804. Very fine.



- 65 137 GEORGE III. Bank Token of 1812. Three shillings.
- 85 138 — Half-crown of 1817. BRITANNIARVM, &c.  
Edge milled. Uncirculated.
- 150 138\* — Northumberland Shilling of 1763. Extremely fine  
and rare; only a few having been coined.
- 150 139 — Shilling of 1787. Without dot above the head.  
Extremely fine and rare.
- 30 140 — Same, with dot. The usual form. Uncirculated.
- 18 141 — Other shillings, young and old head. Nearly  
uncirculated. 2 pieces
- 18 142 — Shillings, shilling tokens, and 10d bank tokens.  
Generally fine. 8 pieces
- 18 143 — Sixpences. One very fine. 2 pieces
- 30 145 — Set Maundy money. Young head 1795. Uncir-  
culated. 4 pieces
- 12 146 — Another set. Equally fine. 4 pieces
- 13 147 — Proof set of same. Old head. 1820. Rare.  
4 pieces
- 15 150 — Rupee and half-rupee of this reign. 2 pieces
- 37 151 GEORGE IV. 1820–1830. Crown, 1821. Brilliant  
proof from Pistrucci's dies. Very rare.
- 165 152 — Crown from dies by same for the next year. 1822.  
Very fine.
- 400 153 — Crown of 1826. Head from Chantry's design.  
Brilliant proof. Very rare.
- 125 154 — Half-crown to match. Same date.
- 60 155 — Another. Slightly circulated.
- 18 156 — Set of Maundy money for 1829. Brilliant proof.  
4 pieces
- 10 157 — Another set. Equally fine. 4 pieces
- 15 158 WILLIAM IV. 1830–1837. Shilling, sixpence, and four-  
pence. Fine. 3 pieces
- 30 159 — Rupee and half-rupee. 2 pieces
- 15 160 — Set Maundy money; brilliant proof. 4 pieces
- 10 161 — Another set. Same. 4 pieces
- 50 162 VICTORIA, 1837; Florin, 1489. On this the omission of  
D. G. in the title, caused the recall of the issue.  
Scarce. Fine.
- 50 163 — Duplicate. Equally fine.
- 45 164 — Florins of 1853. 2 pieces
- 20 165 — Shillings. Fine.
- 12 166 — Canada 20, 10, and 5 cents. Fine. 3 pieces
- 10 167 — Maundy set. Uncirculated. 4 pieces
- 10 168 — Same. Uncirculated. 4 pieces

- 10 169 VICTORIA. Another. Uncirculated. 4 pieces  
 1/13 170 — Small silver, with odd coins of earlier date  
 amounting to 48d., or 4s. sterling. The lot.  
 10 171 — East Indian coins, etc.  $\frac{1}{4}$  Rupees, 2 Annas, etc.  
 6 pieces  
 35 171\* — 50 cents and 25 cents for Canada. 1870. Un-  
 circulated. 2 pieces
- 

**English Copper Coins.**

- 70 172 JAMES II. Pewter Penny, with copper plug inserted;  
 halfpenny size; as good as ever found. Not fine.  
 Very rare.  
 02 173 GEORGE II. AND III. Twopenny, penny, and halfpennies.  
 Fair. 6 pieces  
 02 174 GEORGE IV., William IV., and Victoria. Pennies, half-  
 pennies, and farthings. Very ordinary. 62 pieces
- 

**English Medals in Bronze.**

- 60 175 WILLIAM BECKFORD, Esq. Bust nearly full face, in wig;  
 ermine collar and sword; rev. inscription in parallel  
 lines; Obit. 21, June 1770. Proof. Size, 26  
 50 176 ISAAC NEWTON. Bust to left; rev. FELIX COGNOS-  
 CERE CAVSAS, 1726. Proof. Size, 28  
 1,37 177 JAMES OGLETHROPE. Bust nearly full face; rev. bust of  
 Archbishop Tillotson; also facing, 1737-1694. Proof.  
 Rare. Size, 26  
 37 178 AMBROSE MERLIN. Fine medal by *Milton*, dated 1780.  
 Merlin seated; rev. temple of music. Beautiful proof.  
 Size, 24  
 65 179 MEDAL to commemorate the first published English Bible.  
 Translated by *Coverdale*, October 4, 1535. Coverdale  
 seated; rev. a Bible in chains; 3d centenary. Extra  
 fine and rare. Size, 24  
 1,75 180 WALTER SCOTT. Bust bare; rev. Muse standing. 1827.  
 Fine proof, by *Chantrey & Stothard*. Very beautiful  
 medal. Scarce. Size, 38  
 50 181 FREDERICK, DUKE OF YORK. Medal executed in similar  
 style, by same. Same size.  
 225 182 WILLIAM PITT. Bust to left; rev. male figure holding  
 rudder. By *Wyon*. Size, 30  
 1,12 183 LORD NELSON. His bust on a shield, supported by em-  
 blematical figure of Peace; rev. Battle of the Nile,  
 1798. By *Kuchler*. Proof. Rare. Size, 30

- 112½ 184 MATTHEW BOULTON. In memory of his obsequies, 1809  
Proof. Size, 25
- 75 185 JAMES WATT. Bust; rev. steam engine. Proof.  
Size, 28
- 40 186 ACKERMAN'S Honorary Medal. By *Pidgeon*. Beautifully executed snake ring entwined with laurel.  
Proof. Size, 26
- 45 187 YORK MINSTER, destroyed by an insane incendiary, 1829; the Cathedral as at present standing; rev. inscription.  
Proof. Size, 26
- 40 188 JOSEPH SCHOLEFIELD AND THOMAS ATWOOD. Their busts conjoined; rev. inscription. Proof. Size, 26
- 10 189 VISCOUNT PERY AND FRANCIS HENRY EDGERTON. 2 pieces
- 35 190 SIR ISAMBERT MARC BRUNEL. View of the Thames tunnel on rev. Proof. Size, 40
- 125 191 HON. EDMUND BURKE; rev. Fame. Beautiful medal.  
Proof, by *Westwood*. Size, 24
- 05 192 VICTORIA Coronation medal, and Viaduct over the Sankey Canal and Valley, to commemorate the opening of the Liverpool and Manchester R.R. Fine proof.  
2 pieces

Miscellaneous Silver Medals.

- 15.00 193 MEDAL struck to commemorate the destruction of the Spanish armada off the British coast, in 1588. Obv. ships going down at sea; inscription: TU DEUS MAGNUS \* ET \* MAGNA \* FACIS \* TU \* SOLUS \* DEUS \*. Within the inner circle, VENI \* VIDI \* VIVE \*. Rev. pope, cardinal, kings, etc., "kicking against the pricks"; inscription: DURUM \* EST \* CONTRA \* STIMULUS \* CALCITRARE \*, etc. Extremely fine and valuable.  
Size, 32
- 2.00 194 RELIGIOUS medal. Obv. Baptism of the Saviour; rev. Scripture texts. Beautiful proof. Size, 34
- 1.00 195 "FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE" medal. Within a snake ring, two allegorical figures flying over a globe; rev. inscription. Beautiful proof, by *Looz*. Size, 24
- 1.00 196 BIRTH MEDAL. Inscription in German, "Unto us a Son is born. To us a Son is given."—Isai. ix.; rev. Birth of the Saviour in Bethlehem, stable, etc. Old and extremely fine. Size, 24
- 75 197 RELIGIOUS. By *Looz*. FURCHTE GOTT THUE RECHT SCHEUT NIEMANO; rev. four figures standing. Fine. Size, 24
- 3.50 198 SIGISMUND I., Emperor of Germany. 1410–1437. The Emperor crowned and in his robes, holding the sceptre



and orb ; rev. relics from the manger and cross of our Lord ; inscription in Latin. Struck to commemorate his gift of these relics to Nuremberg. Extremely fine. Rare. Size, 23

2.00 199 MARIA THERESE. In commemoration of her generosity to the inhabitants of Wettenhausen during a famine, in 1771. By *König*. View of the city, on one side ; rev. citizens paying honors to her bust, etc. Extremely fine. Size, 23

3.50 200 CENTENARY Medal. Obv. sun rising over the city of Munster, 1648 ; rev. sun in meridian above the city of Prague in 1748. Fine accessories and fine medal. Size, 21

[The following series of ten war medals illustrate, among other great events, celebrated battles, in which Prince Eugene, of Savoy, and the Duke of Marlborough took leading parts.]

9.00 201 LEOPOLD I. Leopold in a char drawn by lions ; rev. Battle of Mohaz, 1687, by W. I. H. Very fine. Size, 28.

7.00 202 — Same. Laureated bust of Leopold ; rev. another battle with the Turks, same year. Equally fine, G. H. Size, 28

6.00 203 HOCHSTET. View of the battle 1704 ; rev. VI SESE TERTIVS ADDAT DVX DEIS, two helmeted figures kneeling ; above, rays, by M. B. Very fine. Size, 30

6.00 204 MONTIS. Storming the Castle, 1703 ; rev. CEDVNT CAESAREIS CONFOEDERATIS, 4 crowned shields around the imperial eagle. Very fine. Size, 28

5.50 205 PRINCE EUGENE. His bust in armor, over it the chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece ; rev. battle of Hochstet, 1704. Very fine and rare. Size, 24

5.50 206 PETRO VARADINUM. View of the attack, 1706 ; rev. Fame standing, "In memoriam," etc. Fine. Size, 26

1.25 207 DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH. His bust in armor, with the chain of the Order of St. George ; rev. Mars on a battle-field, gallisacis, sevietis, Brabantia, Flandr, Et Antwerp, 1706. Very fine and rare. Size, 24

5.50 208 EUGENE AND MARLBOROUGH. Their busts, faces to face ; rev. "Munimenta Occupata," DOVAY—BERNHE, S. VENANT, ARIEN. Very fine and rare. Size, 24

5.00 209 CHARLES VI. The Emperor on horseback, 1717 ; rev. IIAC, SVM, SECVRA. TVENTE, imperial eagle flying over the city of Prague. A little rubbed, but still fine. Size, 30

6.00 210 — Same. Laureated bust of the Emperor ; rev. battle of Moselle, 1735. Very fine. Size, 28

[End of the series of war medals referred to in last note, and beginning of a series of medals of Charles IV. of Spain.]



- 4.00 211 CARLOS IV. Bust; rev. PROCLAMACION CONSULADO DE MEXICO, 1789, by *Gil*; Mercury supporting the arms of Spain. Extremely fine. Size, 28
- 4.00 211\* — Same. Rev. view of mines, ACLAMADU EN LA G. DI. GUANAJUATU, etc., etc., by *Gil*. Slightly scratched, but fine. Size, 30
- 4.00 212 — Same. Rev. proclamation of the city of Orizaba, 1790, eagle supporting shield of arms, by same hand. Equally fine. Size, 26
- 4.00 213 — Same. Rev. "Jura de Sombrerete," 1791, by same. Equally fine. Size, 27
- 4.00 214 — Same. Rev. EMPERATOR INDIARVM NOVAE CANTARIAE, 1790, by same. Size, 25
- 4.00 215 — Same. Rev. PROC. EN. LA CUIDAD. DE. VALLADOLID DE MICHOACAN. PUR SV. ALFEREZ, R. DE JOSE BERNARDO. FONCERAD, 1791, three busts on a shield, two in helmets, one bare, by same. Very fine. Size, 29
- 2.50 216 — Same. Rev. SED NOS CEDAMVS AMORI, etc., by same. Very fine. Size, 27

[End of medals of Charles IV.]

- 17.50 217 LORD BALTIMORE (CÆCILIVS CALVERT.) Bust of the Baron de Baltimore, ABSOLU. DMS-TERRÆ MARLÆ ET AVALONLÆ; rev. bust of his Conjug, ANNA ARVNDELIA. PVLCHERIMA. ET. PTIMO; made by the modeler's hand and cast in fine silver, afterwards tooled and burnished, with loop. Original and very rare. Size, 30
- 1.00 218 HORAX NOCT. 1771. Three figures in the foreground, an arm thrust out of a cloud holding the one in the middle, which has a laureated head, behind this group a city; rev. FIDA POLONIA GAUDET, public edifices, a group of kneeling and standing figures; proof by *Oxelin*. Size, 28
- 1.70 219 COMMEMORATIVE MEDAL. Arbitratio Senatus Heilbronn, 1770, laureated altar surmounted by an eagle; rev. FORTVNATOS NIMIVM SVA SI BONÅ NORINT AGRICOLAS, man bending a bow, kine and horses. Extremely fine. By *Pressel*. Size, 32
- 1.00 220 COMMEMORATIVE MEDAL. "Octava Hostandem Tribati Vindemia, Fructus, 1748," a wine press; rev. "Sanandis Europae Vulneribus," a woman seated on a cow lying down, Time holding two bottles of wine. By *Oxelin*. Very fine. Size, 28
- 1.60 221 MARRIAGE medal of Bonaparte and M. Louisa. Laureated and diademed busts of the Emperor and Empress; rev. their nuptials. Extremely fine. By *Denon*. Size, 25

- 112  $\frac{1}{2}$  222 PRIZE Medal. By *Looz*. A bee-hive, globe, artist's palette, lyre, plough, etc., etc., on a table; rev. Time flying. Fine proof. Size, 27  
 1.00 223 WELLINGTON Medal. Laureated bust, "Erin Go Bragh"; rev. Harp, Edward Stevens, 1816. Very fine and rare. Size, 23  
 40 224 HARLEM Medal. "Comes Consiliorum," woman seated; rev. "Arte et marte," Minerva seated. Very fine. Size, 22  
 55 225 LE BON VEILLARD. Ceres crowning the good old man. Fine. Size, 22  
 50 226 WURZBURG. Prize medal. Size, 22  
 2 50 227 VICTORIA War Medal. Crimea, 4 bars. Fine proof.  
 2 25 228 — Same. "For the Army of the Punjaub," two clasps. Fine.  
 90 229 LOUIS PHILIPPE Prize medal. Rev. "Acteste Devouement, etc.," 1845. Fine medal, by *Barre*. Size, 24  
 2.00 230 SEDE VACANTE of Fulda. Crown of 1788. Fine and scarce.  
 1 75 231 LEOPOLD I. Crown of 1696. Very broad and fine.  
 1 45 232 FREDERICK WILLIAM of Prussia. Double thaler medal of 1839. Brilliant.  
 1 05 233 HELVETIA. Five francs of 1850. Brilliant.  
 70 234 GEORGE III. Three-shilling bank token of 1814. Brilliant proof. Rare.  
 60 235 ALEXANDER I. of Russia. Ruble of 1834. Uncirculated.  
 1.40 236 DOUBLE THALER MEDAL of Saxony. September 4, 1831. Busts of the King and Regent. Uncirculated.  
 1.10 237 DOLLAR of Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico. 1866. Very fine.  
 1.00 238 — Same, with half dollar. Fine. 2 pieces  
 1.00 239 LIMA. Proof medal dollar of 1821. Rare.  
 2 40 240 GUADALAXARA. Proclamation dollar of 1822 in favor of Iturbide. Fine bust of the Emperor. Nearly proof. Rare.  
 50 241 BOLIVIA. Medal half-dollar, with bust of Bolivar, and four proclamation quarter-dollars. 5 pieces  
 75 242 MEXICO. Proclamation of 1821. Eagle on a cactus growing on a rock, surrounded by the sea. Proof Half-dollar. Rare.  
 30 243 LOUIS XVI. (France.) To commemorate his murder. "Imnote par les facheux." Proof. Rare. Size, 20  
 45 244 LOUIS XVIII. Prize or honorary medal "Société de Géographie." Fine proof. Size, 22

- 35 245 MEDAL of Honor. J. G. GANN, a metallurgist. Awarded by some society. Proof. Size, 20
- 35 246 SIMILAR Medal. S. Kilingenstierna, a mathematician. Proof. Size, 22
- 35 247 SIMILAR. J. C. Wilke. Eq Anr SECRETARIO SUO LUGENS AC-R SC STOCKH. MDCXCVII. Fine proof. Size, 22
- 35 248 SIMILAR. Carolus Will Schelle, a chemist.
- 1.20 249 ENGLISH Medal. "George Reigning," "Caroline Protecting," etc. Very fine. Size, 24
- 1.00 250 MARIE ANTOINETTE. Her bust; rev. Nemesis standing. "I'accuse, le pege, l'exterminie." Oct. 16, 1793. Fine and rare. Size, 20

## Silver Coins of France.

- 45 251 LOUIS IX. 1226-1270. Denier Turnois. Obv. LVDOVICVS REX. Short cross; rev. CIVIS TVRONVS Cathedral. Rare. 2 pieces
- 45 252 LOUIS X. 1314-1316. Nearly groat size, LVDOV. Large crown; rev. divided shield, lilies to r.; large cross, with crosses in angle to l. Fine and rare.
- 30 253 FRANCIS I. 1514-1546. Bust crowned; rev. motto of France; in the angles of a cross lilies and dragons. Very fine. Size of last. Rare.
- 35 254 HENRY IV. 1589-1610. Testoon bust; rev. cross, fleurie and motto. Fine and rare.
- 30 255 — Same. Testoon; obv. cross fleurie; rev. shield, with double coat of arms, crowned. GRATIA DEI SVM. ID. Q. SVM 1610. Very fine and rare.
- 70 256 PHILIP VI. Gros Turnois (1328). Extremely fine; scarce. Size, 17
- 55 257 — Same. Duplicate. Equally fine.
- 1.05 258 LOUIS XIV. Crown. Bust, rev. cross. Struck over another coin; both impressions shown; rubbed.
- 1.10 259 — Same. Bust, rev. three crowns, 1712; fine crown.
- 75 260 — Same. Half crown, young bust, 1662. Fine; rare.
- 30 260\* LOUIS XIV.; Louis XV.; Maria of Navarre; the Prince de Bourbon, and Louis, Duc de Vendosme, Jetons of the value of two francs each. Fine and interesting lot. 7 pieces
- 1.12 261 LOUIS XV. Crown of 1761. Very fine; rare.
62. 262 — Same. Crown and half-crown. Poor. 2 pieces
- 1.00 263 LOUIS XVI. Crown of 1775. Young bust. Good.
- 1.15 264 — Same. Crown of 1788. Better.



- /5 265 LOUIS XVI. Quarter, eighth, and sixteenth crown, by Du Vivier. Extremely fine. 3 pieces  
 /25 266 — Same. Uncirculated crown of 1793. Old head, rev. Regne de la Loi; angel between fasces and cock. Very scarce.  
 /15 267 REPUBLIC same date. Six livres, crown, rev. as last. Fine; scarce.  
 250 269 PIECES of this period of different values, amounting to six livres, or crown; the lot.  
 275 270 BONAPARTE. "Premier Consul An XI." Five francs. Uncirculated and brilliant. Rare.  
 /00 271 — Same. Duplicate, with five francs. "Napoleon, Emperor." Poor. 2 pieces  
 35 272 — Same. Brilliant uncirculated franc of Napoleon, by *Tiolier*. 1810. Rare.  
 /50 273 LOUIS XVIII. Five francs of 1815. Fair.  
 262 274 LOUIS PHILIPPE. Set of his silver coins, by *Domard*. five, two, one, half and quarter francs. Uncirculated, The five pieces sold as one lot.  
 /50 275 — Same. Five francs of 1837 and 1844. Fine. 2 pieces  
 /00 276 REPUBLIC. Five francs of 1848. LIBERTE, EGALITE, FRATERNITE. Three figures standing. Uncirculated. Rare.  
 /00 277 — Same. Five francs of 1849, with head of Ceres. Nearly equal to last.  
 /00 278 — Five francs of 1848 and 1849, the same as described. Both very fine. 2 pieces  
 200 279 LOUIS NAPOLEON, President. Five francs, by Barre. 1852. Scarce. Very fine.  
 25 280 — Same. Fifty centimes (half-franc) of same date, said to be very rare. Uncirculated. With three franc pieces of the empire. 4 pieces.  
 300 281 NAPOLEON III. Five francs by *Bouvet*. Brilliant proof. 1858. Rare.  
 /5 282 — Same. Two francs, franc, and twenty centimes Uncirculated. 3 pieces  
 /10 283 — Same. Set, five, two, one, half and quarter francs. Uncirculated The five as one lot.  
 /10 284 VARIOUS from Louis XIX. to the Republic of '48. Intrinsic value, six and one-half francs. Poor. Ten pieces as one lot.  
 3.00 285 COMMUNE. 1871. Five francs struck from silver plundered from church altars; known by the mint marks, trident, A., anchor. Very fine and excessively rare.



- 10 286 MONNERON and Pattern two sols. of 1791 and 1792.  
Copper and bronze. Uncirculated. 2 pieces
- 40 287 NAPOLEON II. 1816. Demi-franc. Copper proof. Rare.
- 01½ 288 COPPER coins and jetons from Louis XIV. Good lot.  
25 pieces
- 01½ 289 — Same. Poor lot. 43 pieces

### Coins of Spain.

(Silver when not otherwise described.)

- /3. 290 FERDINAND the Catholic and Isabella. 1474-1516. *Gold*  
double ducat, FERNANDVS ET ELISABET D, GRA, REX ET. Their busts vis-a-vis, crowned; rev. SVB; VINBRA: ALARVM; TVARVM; PRO; Eagle supporting shield of arms; 23¾ karats fine; weight, 108 grs. Uncirculated. Very rare.

[On this fine coin, which was struck between 1493 and 1504, the eagle of Sicily is represented with the crowned arms of Leon, Castile, Arragon, Sicily and Granada. The coins of Ferdinand and Isabella naturally have a peculiar and partial interest to Americans, although some, the late Artemas Ward among the number, have claimed that they made a great mistake when they encouraged young Colen to "go West."]

- 86 291 — Two reals. Silver (as are all that follow); obv. FERNANDVS ELISAB. Arms crowned—G to left, 11 to right of shield; rev. REX ET REGINA CAST LEGI; yoke and sheaf of arrows. Fine and very rare.
- 25 292 — Duplicate, pierced and rubbed, with fine pistareen of Ferdinand alone (Barcelona), having his bust crowned. Extremely rare. 2 pieces
- //3 293 PHILIP II. 1556-1598. Dollar without date; obv. coat of arms crowned; rev. arms in a tressure of arches. Rare.
- //0 294 — Same. Dollar for Brabant, dated 1590. Rare.
- 25 295 — Same. Pistareen of 1571, with his bust. Fine. Rare.
- 175 296 CHARLES II. 1665-1700. Dollar of 1690. Struck for Brabant. Arms on both sides. Called *Duro*, 8 reals. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 40 297 — Same. Half of same. Medeo duro or 4 reals. Equally fine. Rare.
- 225 298 PHILIP V. 1700-1746. 8 reals. 1731. (de Plata). Same type as 293. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- //0 299 CHARLES III. 1759-1788. 8 reals. (Pillar dollar) of 1780. Nearly uncirculated.
- //5 300 — Same. Brilliant uncirculated dollar of 1787. Very rare.

- 15 301 CHARLES III. Quarters 3. Eighths 3. 6 pieces  
 75 302 CHARLES IV. 1788-1808. Half-dollar of 1790, and  
 dollar of 1799. Both fine. 2 pieces  
 125 303 — Same. Proclamation half-dollar (4 reals) of Orizaba,  
 Mexico. 1790. Brilliant proof. Rare.  
 60 304 — Same. Proclamation. Two reals. Quarter-dollar of  
 Orizaba, San Louis Potosi, &c. A set of brilliant  
 proofs. Very rare. 4 pieces  
 1.00 305 — Same. Brilliant uncirculated dollar of 1796. Rare.  
 1.00 306 — Same. Extremely fine dollar of 1807, and one with  
 Chinese chop marks. 2 pieces.  
 1.00 307 FERDINAND VII. 1814-1833. Acknowledged King in  
 Mexico from 1808. Brilliant uncirculated dollar (Mex-  
 ican) 1808. Rare.  
 135 308 — Same. Proclamation dollar of 1808. Bust, rev.  
 Palm tree. Proof impression, circulated. Rare.  
 25 309 — Same. Siege Quarter of Valencia (very rare) and  
 two others. 3 pieces  
 175 310 — Same. Fine Silver Medal on his restoration. Struck  
 in 1814 in Mexico. Bust. Rev. Mercury, etc.  
 Size, 30  
 50 311 ISABELLA. 10 reals (half dollar) of 1855. Uncirculated.  
 Scarce.  
 05 312 SIEGE and other Spanish coppers. Several rare. 10 pieces.
- 

**Silver Coins of Mexico.**

- 30 313 COB MONEY. Thick type. Set of 8, 4, 2, and 1 reals.  
 Uncommonly fine and characteristic examples. 4 pieces  
 105 314 — Dollar. 8 reals. Very broad and nearly round.  
 Very fine and scarce.  
 25 315 CUT Quarter Dollar, counterstamped and indented on  
 edge. Fine and rare.  
 10 316 CUT and hammered Cob Money of 2 and 1 reals. 6 pieces  
 100 317 — Same of 1 real. 9 pieces  
 100 318 HAMMERED two reals of Caracas. Old. 2 pieces  
 100 319 CARACAS. 2 reals. 1818-1819. 5 pieces  
 150 320 VARGAS Dollar of 1812, hammered, and as usual mis-  
 struck. Rare.  
 100 321 CROOK-NECK Dollar of 1824, from the Mint of Durango.  
 Brilliant and uncirculated, but hardly a perfect im-  
 pression. Very rare.  
 130 322 DOLLAR of the same type (*cro k-neck*) from the Mint of the  
 City of Mexico. Same date. Very fine and rare.

25	323	QUARTER Dollars of the same type, with very broad milling. Mexican Mint. Rare.	2 pieces
25	324	—— Same. Narrow milling.	3 pieces
3.00	325	BRILLIANT uncirculated Dollar of 1857. Rare.	
25	326	QUARTER and eighth in same condition.	2 pieces
10	327	QUARTER, and eighth, and sixteenth of Iturbide. Various types. Rare.	5 pieces
1.12	328	BRILLIANT uncirculated Dollar of Maximilian. 1866. Scarce.	
80	329	—— Same. With half dollar (scratched.)	2 pieces
1.00	330	DUPLICATE Dollar. Fine.	
25	331	MAXIMILIAN 10 and 5 cents. Uncirculated. Rare.	2 pieces
03	332	MEXICAN and Spanish half-reals.	10 pieces
1.50	333	CORONATION Medal of Augustin and Ana (Iturbide and Anna) 1823. Very fine bronze Medal by <i>Gordillo</i> . Size, 30	
05	334	DOLLAR Medal of Iturbide struck in bronze. Very fine, rare.	
05	335	QUARTER Reals, Mexico.	8 pieces

---

**Silver Coins of Central and South America.**

10.	336	CENTRAL AMERICAN REPUBLIC 1830. Real. Same of Costa Rica 1849, and same Province de Cordova. All uncommon.	3 pieces
90	337	NEW GRANADA. "Un Peso" Dollar from Bogota Mint. 1860. Fair.	
15	338	—— Same. Two and one Real. Fine.	2 pieces
1.00	339	COLOMBIA. Dollar of 1821. Indian head; rev. Fruit. Fair.	
20	340	—— Same. Various types. 2 Reals. Fine.	3 pieces
20	341	—— Same. Reals 2, and half Reals 1.	3 pieces
1.00	342	PERU. Brilliant uncirculated Dollar of 1833, with counterstamp of F. T. O. and Crown. Rare.	
60	343	—— Same. Dollar "Un Sol" 1864, and half Sol (dollar) to match. Very good.	2 pieces
55	344	—— Brilliant uncirculated half-dollar (4 reals). 1848.	
40	345	BOLIVIA. With head of Bolivar. Three distinct types, and one without. All fine half dollars.	4 pieces
40	346	BRAZIL AND PORTUGAL. Half dollar value, pieces of 1000 and 400 reis, different dates.	3 pieces
15	347	CHILI. Two Reals and proof Medio Real.	2 pieces
01	348	QUARTER reals of Lima.	6 pieces
2.00	349	BRITISH COLONIAL, Mexican, etc. Intrinsic value of the lot of 6 pieces \$2; as a lot.	



01	350	PROVISIONAL Copper Coins of Spanish Guiana, under Ferd. VII. 1813. Thin pieces, with lion and castle; scarce. Various sizes.	4 pieces
01	351	—— Same.	4 “
01	352	—— Same.	4 “
01	353	—— Same.	6 “

---

**Hayti and Portugese Colony in Africa.**

25	354	PATTERN 30, 15 and 7½ Sol. for the Island of Hayti. 1808. Silver, brilliant proof; very rare.	3 pieces
01	355	BASE Coins of Boyer and Petion, Presidents of the Rep. of Hayti. 3 sizes.	6 pieces
40	356	SIX MACUTAS. Africa (about 40 cents.) Very fine.	

---

**Miscellaneous Silver Coins.**

= 50	357	ITALY. Montisferat Quarter Crown of William VII., bust in cap and wig; rev. coat-of-arms. Well preserved and rare. See Madai, 4624.	
4.50	358	—— Spinola. Crown of Philip I. 1640. Bust to r.; rev. A Prelate on horseback slaying a dragon. See Willenheim, 2716. Fine and rare.	
1.00	359	—— A variety of small coins (Italy and Sicily), value \$1; the lot.	
1.50	360	—— Lucensis, St. Martin Dollar; an uncommonly fine example. 1750. Scarce.	
5.00	361	—— Vigevano. Double Dollar of Theodore Trivulce. 1676. Bust in robes, collar and decorations of the Order of the Golden Fleece; rev. shield supported by caryatid figures; on the shield, a head with three faces, crowned; UNCIA MENS. See Well., 2727, where it is called rare; very fine.	
[Visconti refers to Trivulce of Milan who had a famous cabinet of gems. Millin also speaks of him. The three faces on his coat-of-arms is understood to be a play upon his name.]			
5.00	362	—— Malta. Thirty Tara piece (Crown) of Ferd. Hompesch, last Grand Master of the Knights of St. John. 1798. Extremely fine; rare.	
4.50	363	—— Etruria. Crown of Ferdinand III. 1595. Crowned bust, with sceptre to r.; rev. arms of Florence and the Medici Family. Extremely fine; very rare.	
4.50	364	—— Etruria. Crown of Cosmus II. 1619. Bust with sceptre; rev. arms of the Medici; in very fair condition and rare.	
90.	365	—— Republic of 1848. 5 Livre. Fine.	



- 25 366 ITALY. Napoleon and Victor Emanuel. Two Livre of each. 2 pieces
- 2 51 367 GERMANY. Austria, Ferdinand I. 1574. Fine Crown.
- 3 00 368 — Same. Ferd. III. 1640; rev. city. Fine Crown.
- 4 50 369 — Leopold, son of Charles of Steirmark. Bust to the waist, sceptre and crown; rev. coat-of-arms. Crowned 1627. Proof Crown, rare.
- 1 60 370 — Same of 1632. Uncirculated Crown.
- 2 00 371 — Leopold Negron Gaeteri, D. G., Arched, Austria, etc. 16–21; rev. same as last. (Old head); fair Crown; rare.
- 1 00 372 — Leopold I. Emperor. Brilliant proof Crown of 1694. Ex. rare.
- 1 30 373 — Same. Uncirculated. 1704. Rare.
- 1 30 374 — Saxony Dollar of the eight Dukes. 1608. An uncommonly fine example, nearly uncirculated. Rare.
- 1 50 375 — Same. John George and Augustus, and Christian II. 1610. Equally fine. Scarce.
- 1 75 376 — Medal Dollar of 1567. "Gotha Capta." Fine and rare.
- 1 25 377 — Thaler of John George III. (Saxony). 1689.
- 1 50 378 — Brunswick. George William. 1657. Arms on a shield with five crests; rev. wild man. Nearly uncirculated Crown. Rare.
- 4 00 379 — Same. Uncirculated Crown of George 1st of England. 1721. Arms as a cross; rev. as last. Scarce.
- 2 50 380 — Same. George Louis. 1706. Rev. St. Andrew. Fair Crown.
- 2 00 381 — Same. Henry Julius. 1597. Crown known as the "Truth Dollar." See Stenz Catalogue, 2177. Fine.
- 1 30 382 — Repetition of last; equally fine.
- 2 00 383 — Holland Dollar of the City of Campeu. Counter-stamped HOL. Good for the age; rare.
- 1 00 384 — Half Dollar of same.
- 1 35 385 — Zeeland. Dollar of 1687. Fine.
- 50 386 — Half Dollar of same, and another 1691. 2 pieces
- 1 65 387 — Dollar of the Confederacy, milled edge, 3 Gulden (120 cents.) 1704. Very fine.
- 2 00 388 — Henneberg two-third Dollar of 1694. A hen crowned; rev. arms crowned. Very good example; scarce.
- 2 00 389 — Hungary. Crown of Joseph II. Emp. 1782. Fine.
- 2 00 390 — Brabant. Francis II., 1796. Fine Crown.
- 80 391 — Bavaria. Max. Jos. 1815. Fine Crown.

- / 60 392 GERMANY. Netherlands. William, King 1840. Two and a half G. (Dollar.) 1840. Brilliant and uncirculated.  
 / 50 393 — Prussia. William and Augusta, Thaler. 1861. Very fine.  
 30 394 — Same. Medalet of Fred. William. 1603. One-third Dollar size. Very fine.  
 / 50 395 SWEDEN. Crown (I R D) of Gustavus III., 1776. Ex. fine.  
 / 50 396 — Crown of Charles XIII. 1812. Very fine.  
 / 50 397 — Crown of Charles XIV. 1821. Rev. 3 medallion busts (Gus. I-I Gust II. Fred.) Very fine and rare.  
 / 25 398 DENMARK. Crown of 1668. Frederick III. "3 Marek." Fine and scarce.  
 75 399 — Uncirculated Coins, old and recent, one of Christian 4; worn, but rare. Intrinsic value about 60 cents. Fine lot. 7 pieces  
 3.00 400 SALISBURG. Splendid Episcopal Crown of 1632. Madonna and Child; rev. St. Rupert. Rare.  
 75 401 HOHENLOEH. Louis, Fred., Charles, Prince, etc. 1797. Fine Crown.  
 2 25 402 GENEVA. Republic. 1794. Fine Crown, head of the City; rev. Prix. DV TRAVAIL. Two ears of barley. Rare.  
 05 403 BREMEN. Helvetia, Poland, Brunswick, etc., etc.; a lot of extremely fine Coins and Medalets, av. quarter dollar size and value. Nearly all uncirculated. 12 pieces  
 05 404 MISCELLANEOUS Coins, silver and base. 60 pieces  
 50 405 RUSSIA. 5 ZLOT for Poland. Nearly one rouble. Rare.  
 05 406 — Medalet with head of Elizabeth and statue of Peter the Great. Fine.  
 35 407 — Miscellaneous. 10 and 5 Kopecks; 25 Lons for the Mauritius; and 24 Stivers for Ceylon. Rare. 5 pieces  
 / 50 408 JOSEPH II. Germany. By the City of Halle, fine Med-al Thaler by Oxelin. Rare.

---

### Gold Coins.

- / 3.00 409 MEDAL of the City of Nuremberg. Quadruple Ducat, 1698, with loop. Fine and very rare.  
 3.50 410 DUCAT of same. Rev. St. Lawrence. 1540. Ex. fine.  
 2.50 411 — Same of same. " 1617. "  
 3.00 412 — Same of Cologne. No date. Ex. fine. 2 pieces  
 3.00 413 — Same of Frederick (?). Emp., etc.

1,00 415 DOLLARS of Portugal, Spain, Italy, Mexico, Columbia,  
New Granada, and Central America. Fine lot.

14 pieces

50, 416 SMALL gold coins of Turkey.

2 pieces

50, 417 GUATAMALA. Small coin of Gen. Carrera. Rare.

### United States Silver Coins.

#### Dollars.

- 37.00 418 1794. Good impression; fine for date, very rare.  
3.50 419 1795. Flowing hair. Extremely fine, brilliant, and  
*barely* circulated.  
3.87 420 1795. Fillet head. Proof *impression*. Barely circu-  
lated.  
225 421 1796. Large inscription and date. Very fine. Scarce  
225 422 1796. Small inscription and date. Equally fine. Scarce  
300 423 1797. Seven stars to r, of head of Liberty. *Extremely*  
fine.  
187, 424 1797. Six stars before the head, etc. Very good.  
Scarce.  
500, 425 1798. Small eagle on the reverse. One of the finest  
known, and rare even in ordinary preservation.  
200 426 1798. Large eagle and shield on rev. Very fine.  
150, 427 1799. Six stars before the face of Liberty. Very  
fine. Nearly uncirculated.  
250 428 1799. Five stars to r., etc. Uncommonly fine impres-  
sion. In this condition, very rare.  
150, 429 1800. Fine. But little circulated.  
125 430 1801. Equally fine.  
137- 431 1802. Fair example. Considerably circulated.  
130- 432 1803. Fine for the date. Less circulated.  
137- 433 1804. Fine electrotype copy.  
700 434 1836. Pattern by Gobrecht. Brilliant proof.  
29.50, 435 1838. Pattern also. Brilliant proof; very rare.  
18.50 436 1839. Pattern. Slightly circulated; equally rare.  
130- 437 1840. Proof impression. Slight marks of circulation.  
150- 438 1841. Same in all respects.  
145- 439 1842. Same. Even finer. Brilliant.  
115- 440 1843. Very fine. Nearly uncirculated.  
150- 441 1844. Very fine. Has the proof polish, with slight  
scratches.  
112 442 1845. Equally fine. Requiring the same description.  
110, 443 1846. Very fine. *Very* little circulated.  
110 444 1847. Proof impression, with slight scratches.  
200, 445 1848. Very fine. But little circulated.  
110, 446 1849. Equally fine. Splendid impression.  
300, 447 1850. Proof. Nicked and scratched, but still very  
fine.



2 / . 00, 448	1851. Splendid impression. One of the very few existing struck on an unpolished planchet. More rare than the proofs.
2 7. 00, 449	1852. Extremely fine. Very rare.
2 00, 450	1853. Equally fine. Scarce.
6. 00 - 451	1854. Very fine. Scarce.
3 50 - 452	1855. Proof impression. Slightly circulated.
3 75 - 453	1856. Very fine.
2 15 - 454	1857. Extremely fine. Scarce.
1 1 25 - 455	1858. Brilliant proof. Very rare.
1 10 - 456	1859. Uncirculated. Scarce.
1 10 - 457	1860. Extremely fine.
1 45 - 458	1861. Brilliant proof.
1 30 - 459	1862. Fine proof.
1 60 - 460	1863. Brilliant proof.
1 60 - 461	1864. Brilliant proof.
1 75 - 462	1865. Brilliant proof.
1 25 - 463	1866. Brilliant proof.
1 10 - 464	1867. Extremely fine.
1 25 - 465	1868. Brilliant proof.
1 25 - 466	1869. Brilliant proof.
1 25 - 467	1870. Brilliant proof.
1 25 - 468	1871. Brilliant proof.
1 25 - 469	1872. Brilliant proof.

*Half Dollars.*

2, 60 470	1794. Very good for the date. Scarce.
1, 13 471	1795. Fair impression. Scarce.
2 2, 50, 472	1796. Very fine and rare, one of the best known.
1 3, 00, 473	1797. Good for date, and very rare.
2 13, 474	1801. Fine for this date. Scarce.
3 13, 475	1802. Equally good, seldom found finer.
60 476	1803. Fair for the date.
1 50, 477	1805. Showing the date of 1804, from which the die was altered. Very good and scarce.
80 478	1805. Very excellent impression of this date.
70 479	1806. Very fine for variety. Pointed figure 6. Scarce.
70 480	1806. Very good. The other or knobbed 6.
90 - 481	1807. Extremely fine. Head to r.
85 - 482	1807. Equally fine. Head to l. New die.
85 - 483	1808. Nearly uncirculated.
60 - 484	1809. Very fine.
60 - 485	1810. Very fine. Slight marks of circulation,
75 - 486	1811. Extremely fine.
75 - 487	1812. Uncirculated.
70 - 488	1813. Same.
1, 00 489	1814. Uncirculated.
1 25 490	1815. Nearly uncirculated.
60, 491	1817. Equally fine. From die of 1813. Scarce.



80	492	1818.	Fine. Shows date of previous year.
80	493	1818.	Very fine. New die.
60	494	1819.	Extremely fine.
60.	495	1819.	Equally fine. Date more spread.
	496	1820.	Very fine. Shows date of 1819.
	497	1820.	Polished planchet. New die.
	498	1821.	Same description. Slightly circulated.
	499	1822.	Fine.
	500	1823.	Very fine.
	501	1824.	Uncirculated. Scarce.
	502	1825.	Same. Splendid impression.
65.	503	1826.	Extremely fine.
	504	1826.	Very fine. Slightly different die.
	505	1827.	Extremely fine.
	506	1828.	Uncirculated.
	507	1829.	Uncirculated. Brilliant.
	508	1829.	Uncirculated. Polished planchet; nearly proof.
	509	1830.	Uncirculated.
	510	1831.	Same.
	511	1831.	Only fair, but rare variety. Small.
	512	1832.	Uncirculated.
	513	1833.	Same.
	514	1834.	Same.
60-	515	1834.	Fine and rare variety. Small date.
65-	516	1835.	Uncirculated.
50.	517	1836.	Very fine. Old type; large date.
300-	518	1836.	Extremely fine. New type, reeded edge. Scarce.
60-	519	1837.	Equally fine.
55-	520	1838.	Same.
80-	521	1839.	N. O. Mint. Old type; head of Liberty. Fine and scarce.
1.55	522	1839.	Liberty, seated. Extremely fine. Scarce.
55	523	1840.	Nearly proof. Splendid impression.
55.	524	1841.	Very fine.
70.	525	1842.	Extremely fine. Small date. Rare.
55.	526	1842.	Same. Large date.
75-	527	1843.	Same.
55-	528	1844.	Same.
1.00	529	1845.	N. O. Mint. Extremely fine.
55-	530	1846.	Very fine. Large date.
65-	531	1846.	Extremely fine. Variety.
50-	532	1847.	Very good.
75-	533	1848.	N. O. Mint. Very fine.
50.	534	1849.	Very good.
70	535	1850.	Proof polish. Slight marks of circulation.
2.50.	536	1851.	Extremely fine.
2.50	537	1852.	Same. Scarce.
2.00.	538	1853.	N. O. Mint. Extremely fine.
90.	539	1854.	Uncirculated. Cracked die.
70.	540	1855.	N. O. Mint. Uncirculated.

70	541	1856.	N. O. Mint.	Same.
75	542	1857.	Fine.	
75	543	1858.	Uncirculated.	
60	544	1859.	Brilliant proof.	Rare.
60	545	1860.	Uncirculated.	
60	546	1860.	Brilliant proof.	
75	547	1861.	N. O. Mint.	Proof. Rare.
75	548	1862.	Brilliant proof.	
60	549	1863.	Same.	
60	550	1864.	Same.	
60	551	1865.	Same.	
60	552	1866.	Proof.	
55	553	1867.	Brilliant proof.	
55	554	1868.	Same.	
55	555	1869.	Proof.	
55	556	1870.	Same.	
55	557	1871.	Extremely fine.	

*Quarter Dollars.*

2 2 5	558	1796.	Fine for date.	Scarce.	
713.	558*	1804.	Extremely fine ; almost uncirculated.	Very rare.	
75	559	1804.	Fair.	One very good.	2 pieces
30	560	1805.	Good examples.		2 pieces
30	561	1806.	Fair and ordinary.		2 pieces
30	562	1807.	Weak impression.	Scarce.	
5 25	563	1815.	Uncirculated ; as such,	extremely rare.	
1 30	564	1818.	Uncirculated and brilliant.	Rare.	
1 00	565	1819.	Extremely fine.		
33	566	1820.	Fine.		
1 37	567	1821.	Proof polish.	Slightly marked, but extremely fine.	
1 60	568	1822.	Very fine.		
1 82 5	569	1823.	Fair impression.	Not fine, but very rare.	
48	570	1824.	Good for date.	Scarce.	
1 2 5	571	1825.	Uncirculated.	Very desirable.	
2 2 5	572	1828.	Same.	Almost proof.	

[The die for the reverse of this coin shows a curious blunder of the engraver. The denomination, "25 c." has first been cut "50 c.," and changed, the alteration showing very distinctly. The milling is also very broad.]

500	572*	1828.	Brilliant proof.	
40	573	1831.	Very fine, and uncirculated.	2 pieces
60	574	1832.	Nearly uncirculated.	Proof impression.
50	575	1833.	Very fine.	
45	576	1834.	Very fine.	Proof polish.
40	577	1835.	Extremely fine.	Almost proof.
50	578	1836.	Very fine.	
65	579	1837.	Uncirculated.	Proof polish.
30	580	1838.	Liberty head.	Fine.
40	581	1838.	Liberty seated.	Very fine.

55	582	1839.	Very fine.	
40 -	583	1840.	Very fine.	
45 -	584	1841.	Very fine.	
135 -	585	1842.	Extremely fine. Proof polish.	Scarce.
40 -	586	1843.	Very fine.	
35 -	587	1844.	Same.	
80 -	588	1845.	Extremely fine.	
45 -	589	1846.	Nearly uncirculated.	
30 -	590	1847.	Fine. Scarce.	
105 -	591	1848.	Brilliant proof. Very rare.	
55 -	592	1849.	Very fine.	
45 -	593	1850.	Very fine impression. Scarce.	
55 -	594	1851.	Extremely fine. Scarce.	
50 -	595	1852.	Nearly uncirculated.	2 pieces
100 -	596	1853.	Without arrows. Fair impression.	
40 -	597	1853.	With arrows. Proof. Very rare.	
40 -	598	1854.	Extremely fine.	
50 -	599	1855.	Same.	
35 -	600	1856.	Uncirculated.	
50 -	601	1857.	Same.	
50 -	602	1858.	Proof. Rare.	
25 -	603	1859.	Extremely fine.	
25 -	604	1860.	Uncirculated.	
25 -	605	1861.	Same.	
25 -	606	1862.	Extremely fine.	
60 -	607	1863.	Proof.	
60 -	608	1864.	Same.	
57 -	609	1865.	Same. Brilliant.	
57 -	610	1866.	Same. Brilliant.	
55 -	611	1867.	Same. Brilliant.	
40 -	612	1868.	Same. Brilliant.	
40 -	613	1870.	Same. Brilliant.	
50 -	614	1871.	Same. Brilliant.	

*Dimes.*

338	615	1796.	Very fine uncirculated impression. Broken die. Very rare.	
438	616	1797.	Very fine for date ; almost uncirculated ; rough surface, but desirable and very rare in this condition.	
387	617	1798.	13 stars. Very fine for date and variety. Rare.	
225	618	1800.	Fine and rare in this condition.	
125	619	1801.	Very good example.	
150	620	1802.	Good example.	
50	621	1803.	Large and small date. Poorer.	2 pieces
1000	622	1804.	Fine ; in this condition <i>very</i> rare.	
325	623	1805.	Uncirculated. Excessively rare.	
100	625	1807.	Fair. Scarce.	
125	626	1809.	Very good. Rare.	
125	627	1811.	Fine. Scarce.	
90	628	1814.	Very fine and sharp. Scarce.	

55-	629	1820.	Same.	Scarce.	
40	630	1821.	Large date.	Extremely fine.	Rare.
125-	631	1822.	Very fair;	rare in this condition.	
50-	632	1823.	Very fine.	Scarce.	
20-	633	1824	over "23."	Fine for date and variety.	Scarce.
25-	634	1825.	Fine.		
20-	635	1827.	Extremely fine impression.	Obv. proof.	Rare.
18-	636	1828.	Ordinary.	Large and small date.	2 pieces
10-	637	1829.	Nearly uncirculated.		
20-	638	1830.	Very fine.		
20-	639	1831.	Uncirculated.		
22-	640	1832.	Same.		
25-	641	1833.	Extremely fine.		
15-	642	1834.	Fine.		
15-	643	1835.	Very fine.		
20-	644	1836.	Same.	Scarce.	
20-	645	1837.	Liberty head.	Very fine, cracked die.	
45-	646	1837.	Liberty seated.	Brilliant proof.	Very rare.
10-	647	1838.	N. O. Mint.	No stars.	Good. Scarce.
10-	648	1838.	Uncirculated.		
10-	649	1839.	Fine.		
15-	650	1840.	Very fine.		
10-	651	1841.	Good.		
25-	652	1842.	Very fine.		
20-	653	1843.	Extremely fine.		
25-	654	1844.	Fair.	Scarce.	
40-	655	1845.	Extremely fine;	scarce in this condition.	
100-	656	1846.	Fine.	Scarce.	
20-	657	1847.	Equally fine.		
16-	658	1848.	Same.		
50-	659	1849.	Splendid impression.	Nearly proof.	Very scarce.
25-	660	1850.	Extremely fine.		
10-	661	1851.	Very fine.		
20-	662	1852.	Equally fine.		
20-	663	1853.	Considerably circulated.	Rare without arrow heads, and one with arrows.	Uncirculated. Very rare. 2 pieces
15-	664	1854.	Very fine.		
15-	665	1855.	Equally fine.		
18-	666	1856.	Same.		2 pieces
10-	667	1857.	Same.		
50-	668	1858.	Brilliant proof.	Rare.	
20-	669	1859.	Uncirculated.		
30-	670	1860.	(San Francisco).	Extremely fine.	Scarce.
10-	671	1860.	New type.	Uncirculated.	
10-	672	1861.	Very fine.		
10-	673	1862.	Same.		
75-	674	1864.	Pattern struck in nickel.	Extremely rare.	
20-	675	1869 and 1870.	Brilliant proofs.		



*Half Dimes.*

350	676	1794.	Extremely fine. Rare.	
105	677	1795.	Small date. Very fine. Very rare.	
65	678	1795.	Larger date. Fine. Scarce.	
225	679	1796.	15 stars. Fine. Rare.	
150	680	1797.	Two varieties; one with 13 stars. Extremely fine. Very rare.	2 pieces
35	681	1797.	Two varieties (13 and 15 stars). Ordinary.	3 pieces
55	682	1800.	Fine. Rare.	
55	683	1801.	Only fair. Rare.	2 pieces
75	684	1803.	Fine, but pierced. Scarce.	
400	685	1805.	Fine. Very scarce.	
50	685*	1829.	Brilliant proof. Very rare.	
40	686	1829.	Ex. fine. Proof polish.	
13	687	1830.	Equally fine.	
30	688	1831.	Brilliant proof. Very rare.	
10	689	1832.	Extremely fine.	
05	690	1835.	Equally fine.	
200	691	1834.	Brilliant proof. Very rare.	
200	692	1835.	Brilliant proof. Very rare.	
25	693	1836.	Same.	
10	694	1837.	Two varieties. Same.	2 pieces
25	695	1838.	Two varieties. One very fine.	2 pieces
11	696	1839-40-41-42.	Fine.	4 pieces
20	697	1844.	Extremely fine. Rare.	
20	698	1845.	Equally fine.	
113	699	1846.	Extremely fine and rare.	
10	700	1847-48-49.	Extremely fine.	3 pieces
20	701	1850.	Fine.	
10	702	1851-52-53.	Two varieties. Uncirculated.	4 pieces
75	703	1854.	Brilliant proof. Rare.	
10	704	1855-56-57.	Very fine.	3 pieces
15	705	1858.	Proof. Rare.	
10	706	1859-60-61-62.	Brilliant proofs.	4 pieces
20	707	1863.	Brilliant proof. Very rare.	
22	708	1864.	Same. Scarce.	
30	709	1865.	Same. "	
45	710	1866.	Same. "	
15	711	1867-68-69.	Same.	3 pieces
12	712	Duplicates of 1859-62-63-67.	Brilliant proofs.	6 pieces

*Three Cents.*

05	713	1851-55.	Good. Scarce.	6 pieces
15	714	1859-60-61-62.	Brilliant proofs.	4 pieces
35	714*	1858.	Brilliant proof. Rare.	
25	715	1863-64-65-66.	Same.	4 pieces
25	716	1867-68-69-70.	Same.	5 pieces

*Proof Sets.*

/ 3.25-	717	1857.	Seven pieces.	Brilliant.	Rare.	
// 00-	718	1858.	Seven pieces.	Same.	"	
3 00-	719	1859.	Seven pieces.	Same.	Scarce.	
3 50-	720	1860.	Seven pieces.	Same.		
3 00-	721	1861.	Seven pieces.	Same.		
4 25-	722	1862.	Seven pieces.	Same.		
2 50-	723	1863.	Seven pieces.	Same.		
2 70-	724	1864.	Nine pieces.	Same.		
3 37-	725	1865.	Nine pieces.	Same.		
2 75-	726	1866.	Ten pieces.	Same.		
3 75-	727	1867.	Ten pieces.	Same.		
2 50-	728	1868.	Ten pieces.	Same.		
2 50-	729	1869.	Ten pieces.	Same.		
2 50-	730	1869.	Duplicate set.	Same.		
2 50-	731	1870.	Ten pieces.	Same.		
2 50-	732	1871.	Ten pieces.	Same.		
3 00-	733	1872.	Ten pieces.	Same.		
6 00-	734	1873.	Ten pieces.	Old style.	Rare.	
4 25-	735	1873.	Seven pieces.	New style.		
3 00-	735*	1876.	Including the twenty-cent piece.			8 pieces
2 50-	736	1864.	Small set.	Cent and two cents.		
30	737	1865.	Same.			3 pieces
	738	1866.	Same.			4 pieces
	739	1867.	Same.			4 pieces
	740	1868.	Same.			4 pieces
	741	1869.	Same.			4 pieces
	742	1870.	Same.			4 pieces
	743	1871.	Same.			4 pieces
4 00-	744	1872.	Same.	Scarce.		4 pieces
1 25-	745	1873.	Same.	Rare.		4 pieces
1 50-	746	1874.	Same.			3 pieces

**Pattern Coins.**

4 50-	747	U. S. A.	Bar cent.	Bolens.	
3 25-	748	1792.	"Liberty, Parent of Science," etc.	Dime in copper.	In fair condition. Very satisfactory example of a <i>very</i> rare pattern.
6 00.	749	1792.	Martha Washington head.	Half dime in silver.	Partly pierced (the attempt having been abandoned). Otherwise as sharp as when struck. Rare.
4 00.	750	1792.	Trial piece for cent.	Eagle, a half shield, &c.	Bright and uncirculated.
1 50	751	1803.	Kettle's half and quarter eagle.	Brass.	Fine. 2 pieces
5 00.	752	1836.	Nickle two-cent piece.	Proof.	Rare.
4 00.	753	THREE-cent piece.	Obv. 3; rev. III.	No date.	In mixed metal. Rare.

15	754	"ONE CENT," within wreath. Rev. blank, silver-plated. Rare.
125	755	1851. Cent. Liberty seated. Rev. "1 Cent" within oak wreath. Copper. Plain edge.
75	756	Same. Duplicate.
130	757	Same. Thin planchet, in pure nickle, with milled edge. Rare.
25	758	1853. Cent. Obv. head of Liberty; rev. "one cent" within wreath. Rare.
90	759	1854. Cent. Head of Liberty. Copper.
200	760	1856. Half cent. Struck in nickle from the regular die. Very rare. Proof.
300	761	1856 Cent. Nickel. Adopted die. Fine proof. Rare.
500	762	1858. Set of 12 pieces. Pattern cents.
100	763	1861. Eagle in copper. "God our Trust" in field.
50	764	Same. Bronze. Motto on schedule.
100	765	1861. Half dollar. Same motto in field. Copper.
65	766	Same. Motto on schedule. Same.
70	767	1862. Eagle. Copper. Motto in field.
60	768	Same. Motto on schedule.
100	769	1862. Half dollar. Silver. Motto in field.
170	770	Same. In copper.
100	771	1862. Half dollar. Silver. Motto on schedule.
110	772	Same. In copper.
90	773	1863. Eagle. Bronze. Motto in field.
80	774	Same. Motto on schedule.
100	775	1863 Half dollar. Silver. Motto in field.
88	776	Same. In copper.
200	777	1863. Same. With motto on schedule.
25	778	Same. In copper.
225	779	1863. Three cents. Head of Liberty. Rev. "3 cents," with laurels. Copper. Rare.
90	780	1863. Two cents. Head of Washington. Motto, "God and Our Country;" rev. "2 Cents" curved. Copper. Rare.
35	781	1863. Cent. Bronze. Indian head. Thin planchet. Scarce.
25	782	Same. Duplicate.
25	783	1863. Cent. Copper. Thick planchet. Rare.
25	784	1863. Postal currency. "10 cents." Aluminum.
45	785	Same. In mixed metal. Both rare.
60	786	1864. Two cents, in <i>nickel</i> . Scarce.
30	787	Same. Duplicate.
25	788	1865. Three cents. <i>Copper</i> , regular die. Scarce.
115	789	1865. Cent, in pure nickel. Rare.
250	790	1867. Five cents, by Longacre; in aluminum. Rare.
30	791	1868. Trial obv. and rev., on two planchets, from Longacre's dies. Perhaps unique.
30	792	TRIAL pieces from dies unknown; struck at the mint;



- head in Phrygian cap, with stars; rev. eagle on blazing five-pointed star. Probably unique.
- 20 793 1868. Set of "5," "III." and "I." cents, in pure nickel. Diademed head of Liberty; rev., denomination within wreath; edge plain. Rare. 3 pieces
- 20 794 1868. Set of "V.," "III." and "I." cents, nickel; different design, but similar. 3 pieces
- 20 795 1869. Same as last, except date. 3 pieces
- 75 796 1869. Set of "50," "25," and "10" cents, in "standard silver." Head of Liberty in Phrygian cap. Very rare. 3 pieces
- 75 797 1869. Same. Diademed head of Liberty. 3 pieces
- 75 798 1869. Another set. Filleted head with star on forehead. Very rare. 3 pieces

### Washington Pieces.

(In copper when not otherwise stated.)

- 15 799 UNITY STATES. 1783. Very fine. 2 pieces
- 12½ 800 Same. Slight varieties. 4 pieces
- 60 - 801 WASHINGTON and Independence. Same date. Original. Very fine.
- 50 802 Same restruck. Fine proof. Silver, bronze, and copper. 3 pieces
- 15 803 Same. Varieties, with draped and military busts. From fine to ordinary. 10 pieces
- 75 804 DOUBLE-head cent. No date. Extra fine; rare.
- 20 805 Same. One fine. 2 pieces
- 5.00, 806 CENT of 1791. Large eagle, reverse. Uncirculated. Red. Rare.
- 6.25 807 Same, with small eagle. Very fine. Rare.
- 11.00 808 HALF DOLLAR, copper. 1792. Military bust; rev. eagle displayed; head in a constellation of fifteen stars. Extremely fine. Very rare.
- 2.25 809 PIECE same date; rev. ins. in ten lines, "General," etc., "United States of America" on the edge. Only fair, but rare.
- 5.00 810 Same, but without date. Born Virginia, Feb. 11, 1732. Rev. same; plain edge. Extremely fine. Very rare.
- 1.80 811 LIVERPOOL halfpenny. 1793. Military bust as before; rev. ship; lettered edge. Very fine. Scarce.
- .55 812 NORTH WALES token. Without date; rev. harp. Fair for the piece. Rare.
- 1.75 813 LIBERTY and Security halfpenny. 1795. Bust to r.; rev. eagle displayed on American shield; divided date, 17—95 below; lettered edge. Extremely fine. Very rare.
- 2.5 814 Same. Rev. Irish hal'penny. Fine.



- 20v 815 LIBERTY and SECURITY Penny. On edge, "Asylum for the Oppressed of all Nations." No date. Extremely fine.
- 15v 816 GRATE cent. Head to r.; rev. fireplace. Fine.
- 20v, 817 WYON medal. 1796. Head; rev. cannon, fasces, and Caduceus in circle, circumscribed by ins. in three circles. Red and uncirculated. Size, 21
- 15v 818 Same. Exact duplicate. Equally fine.
- 15v 819 Same, except legend on obverse, which has in addition to the first, "Born Feb. 11," etc. Very fine; rare.
- 25 820 Same, in tin. Fine proof.
- 65, 821 TWIGG medal. Bust; rev. inscription in nine lines, "General of the American Armies, 1775; resigned the command 1783; elected President," etc. Tin. Fine proof; rare. Size, 22
- 65 822 Same. Exact duplicate. Equally fine.
180. 823 MEDAL. Obv. bust in wig; rev. "The Hero of Freedom," etc., within wreath, with bundle of arrows and thirteen stars. Brilliant proof. Gilt. Size, 24
- 10v 824 Same in bronze. Fine proof.
- 80 825 Same in copper. Fine.
- 165v, 826 FAME medal. Bust in Quene; rev. Fame flying over land and sea; 1803 in exergue. Extremely fine. Nearly proof, but with several small nicks. Very rare. Has been sold as high as \$125. Size, 24
- Fame spread her wings and with her trumpet blew,  
"Great Washington has come; what praise is due?  
What titles shall he have?" She paused and said,  
"Not one; his name alone strikes every other dead."
- 175 827 VOLTAIRE medal. Bare bust; rev. cannon, drum, trumpet, flags, etc.; ins. in French. Fine proof, and as such rare. Size, 25
- 20v 828 Same, on thicker planchet and in bronze of a lighter color. Extremely fine. Uncirculated and excessively rare.
- 90 829 MANLY medal. Original impression, pierced; perfectly uncirculated and very rare. Size, 30
- 5v 830 Same. Restruck from original dies in light bronze. Fine proof.
- 425 831 Same. From different die, "Natus Virginia," etc., while on the other the legend is "Born," etc. By J. Manly. 1790. Fine proof in silver. Size, 31
- 15v 832 Same. On extra thick bronze planchet. Fine proof; rare.
- 80v, 833 SEASON; or, second Presidency. Husbandman sowing seed. 1796. Copper. Very good and rare. Size, 30

- 50 834 SUCCESS to the United States. Two sizes struck in copper. Unusually fine. Rare in this metal. Size, 16 and 12. 2 pieces
- 25 835 Same in brass. Equally fine. 2 pieces
- 65 836 MEDAL of Washington and Franklin. Their busts, without inscription; rev. beaver gnawing an oak tree; in exergue, 1776 (by R?). Proof. Size, 26
- 65 837 Same; rev., eagle flying with thunderbolts and olive branch; below, section of the world, "United States; date above. 1783. Proof. Same size.
- 65 838 Same. Duplicate. Equally fine.
- 20.00 839 Similar. Head of Washington alone. C. C. A. U. S. (Commander-in-Chief Army United States); rev. like last. Silver. Extremely fine and rare.
- 11.00 840 HALLIDAY medal (largest size.) Obv. bust, GEORGE WASHINGTON, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES; rev., fasces and sword crossed within olive wreath on draped chest, with s. s. shield on the end; COMMISSION RESIGNED, etc. 1797. Proof. This size extremely rare. Size, 34
- 150 841 Similar, reduced size (known as [the Sansom medal]. Extra thick planchet. Size, 29
- 175 842 Same in silver. Smaller size. Brilliant proof. Size, 26
- 50 843 Same in bronze. Fine proof.
- 20 844 Same in white metal. Fine proof.
- 8.00 845 PERKINS' funeral medal. Bust within wreath; rev. Urn and Young America standing on an altar; Minerva with American shield leaning on it; cannon and flags behind; "He is in Glory; the World in Tears," etc.; in ex. born and died. In tin. *Extremely* fine and rare. Size, 36
- 5.00 846 Same, small size; rev. urn and long inscription in two circles. Silver, pierced. Very good for piece. Size, 20
- 863 847 Same. Rev. skull and cross-bones; below, inscription in four circles pierced. Unusually fine and rare. Same size.
- 1.00 848 MEDAL. Bust to l. Rev. "Born Feb. 22, 1732. Died Dec. 14, 1799," within wreath; in tin, pierced. Extra fine. Rare. Size, 28
- 6.00 849 ECCLESTON MEDAL. Military bust circumscribed by legend ending "Inscribed to his Memory by D. ECCLESTON LANCASTER 1805;" rev. Indian standing with bow and arrow. THE LAND WAS OURS. outside of this inscription in three large circles; on

planchet of double the ordinary thickness. Fine proof in bronze of a greenish hue. Excessively rare.

Size, 48

5 25 850 ECCLESTON MEDAL. Ordinary Medal and weight. Strictly fine proof impression.

2 00 851 — Same. Cast and turned in lathe, with thick and elaborately engraved rim. Probably unique. *Certainly* very rare. Size, 52

[A Half-penny with the head of D. Eccleston, the author of the "Lancaster Medal," accompanies each of the two last numbers.]

2 00 852 WASHINGTON BEFORE BOSTON. By *Du Vivier*, Paris. Naked bust to r.; rev. group of mounted officers in foreground viewing the embarkation of the British Army in Boston Harbor. Fine proof. Size, 44

1 75 853 WESTWOOD MEDAL. Obv. bust in citizen dress; rev. similar, but not same as 823. Splendid proof, gilt. Size, 26

1 38 854 — Same. Slight variety; heavier wreath, touching the bundle of arrows on rev. Also, fine proof, gilt.

2 00 855 — Same in bronze as 853. Fine proof.

4 50 856 WASHINGTON BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, 1808. Liberty crowning Washington's bust; rev. "Benevolence," and in exergue NEW YORK. Long flat loop. Uncirculated. Almost proof impression, and in this condition very rare. Size, 27

3 00 857 — Same. Loop removed. Extremely fine.

2 00 858 MEDAL from Series Numismatica, by Vivier, Paris. Edited by Durand. Proof. Size 26

1 00 859 MEDAL. Same series. Head by Bacon. Fine proof. Same size

60 860 — Same. Duplicate.

55 861 MEDAL by C. Wright. Bare bust; rev. inscription within wreath. Proof. Size, 28

2 5 862 — Same, in tin.

30, 863 — Same. Obv. bust by Wright; rev. blank. Tin, thick planchet.

30 864 — Same. *Extra* thick.

2 4, 00 865 DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE. Medal by Wright. Obv. bust; rev. scene in Independence Hall, Phila., July 4, 1776. Splendid proof. Very rare. Size, 58

40 866 CIVIC PROCESSION, Feb. 22, 1832. Fine proof set in silver, copper, and tin. 3 pieces

17 867 — Same. Copper. Fine proof.

4 00 868 WASHINGTON, Kosciusko, and Lafayette; their busts accolated; rev. inscription divided by three oak chaplets. By Rogat. Fine proof. Size, 33

3 25 869 CRYSTAL PALACE (New York) Medal, 1853. By *Paquet*,



- Phila. Bust within wreath, and chain above the head ; eagle and rays ; rev. view of the Crystal Palace, and ins. Fine proof. Silver. Very rare. Size, 33
- 175- 870 CRYSTAL PALACE (New York) Medal, in bronze. Fine proof.
- 13 871 NATIONAL Monument Medal, July 4, 1846. Tin. Size, 25
- 130, 872 WASHINGTON in centre of circle of 7 Presidents (8 Presidents' Medal). Fine. Size, 29
- 200, 873 MEDAL by I. B. C. Front face ; rev. eye and rays. "A man he was to all his country dear." Fine proof. Silver. Size, 24
- 20, 874 — Same, in copper and tin. 2 pieces
- 175- 875 LANCASTER Agricultural Medal, by Key Awarded to Adam R. Barr, 1860. Fine proof. Silver. Size, 29
- 25- 876 — Same, in copper. Equally fine.
- 25- 877 — Same, in tin. Extra thick planchet.
- 80- 878 MASONIC Medal, by Lovett, 1859. Fine proof. Size, 32
- 80- 879 — Same. Duplicate. Equally fine.
- 80- 880 WASHINGTON Monument, Union Square. Obv. same as last. 1861. Same size. Fine proof.
- 30- 881 FIDELI, Certa, Merces, by Lovett of Phila. 1860. Fine proof. Tin. Size, 34
- 275- 882 BOLEN's Medal. Rev. "I hope that liberal allowances," etc., in eleven lines. Splendid proof by J. A. Bolen, Springfield. Size, 37
- 15- 883 MEMORIAL of the Washington Cabinet, May, 1859. Fine proof. Silver and copper. Size, 14. 2 pieces
- 350, 884 WASHINGTON Cabinet Medal, by Paquet. Rev. Cabinet, surmounted by bust. Silver. Fine proof. Size, 38
- 50 885 OATH OF ALLEGIANCE Medal. Silver and bronze. Size, 19. 2 pieces
- 50 886 — Same. The set repeated. 2 pieces
- 60, 887 TIME increases his fame. Fine proof. Silver. Size, 18
- 50, 888 PATTERN Two-cent piece, with Washington's bust ; obv. 1863 ; "God and our Country."
- 15 889 WASHINGTON and Jackson, by "P." Struck at the mint. Silver and silver gilt. Size, 12. 2 pieces
- 15 890 "BORN AND DIED," etc. Silver variety. Size, 12. 3 pieces
- 10 891 WASHINGTON and Lincoln. Same style. White metal. Size, 12. Rare.
- 362 892 MILITARY ACADEMY. Bust by *Paquet* ; rev. Academic M r t. Fine proof. Bronze. Rare. Size, 18
- 10, 893 GREAT Central Fair, Phila., 1864. Medalets in silver and copper, one pierced. Size, 12. 2 pieces



- 0.5, 894 SOLDIERS' Fair, Springfield, by Bolen. Tin. Size, 18
- .55, 895 PAR NOBILE FRATRUM, by Wright & Bale. Washington and Lafayette vis-a-vis; rev. ins. Fine proof. Silver. Size, 18
- .55, 896 — Same. Duplicate.
- .25, 897 WASHINGTON and Franklin, by Bale. Their heads on opposite sides. Silver and copper. Fine proofs. Size, 13. 2 pieces
- /00, 898 — Same; their heads full face on same side, over "Par Nobile Fratrum." Silver proof. Size, 18
- .80, 899 — Duplicate.
- .50, 900 — Artist's proof from unfinished die for same. Unique. Size, 14x18
- .35, 901 LOVETT's (Phila.) Medals, with busts. "Born and Died." Milled edge. Fine proofs. Silver and copper. Size, 20. 2 pieces
- 0.5, 902 — Same. Thick and thin planchet. Copper. 2 pieces
- .50 903 — Same. Rev. Cogan's card. Silver and copper. 2 pieces
- /00 904 — Same. Duplicate of Cogan's card, in silver.
- .55, 905 — Same. Rev. "North Point and Fort McHenry." Silver and copper. Fine proofs. 2 pieces
- .55 906 — Duplicate set. Same. Silver and copper. 2 pieces
- .50 907 — Same. Rev. "Pro Patria." White metal.
- .65 908 — Same, without bust (series No. 2). Siege of Boston, "'75-6," and Lovett's card. Copper and German silver. Same size. 2 pieces
- 0.5 909 — Same, repeated, with the addition of one in brass. Thick planchet. 3 pieces
- /5 910 G. H. LOVETT (New York) Series "Head-quarters" at Newburg and Tappan. Copper. Size, 20. 2 pieces
- /2 911 — Same. Valley Forge. Copper and tin. 2 pieces
- /25 912 — Same. With head in border of shields and spears. Set in silver, with head-quarters on reverse. Rare. Size, 18. 10 pieces
- /25 913 — Same. From series of "Residences." Obv. bust within wreath of roses; rev. Mount Vernon. Fine proof. Silver. Size, 22
- /0 914 — Same, in tin.
- .25 915 — Same. Rev. "House of Temperance." Copper and tin. Size, 26. 2 pieces
- .10 916 — Same, with different reverses, copper and brass. 2 pieces
- /25, 917 "THE FATHER OF OUR COUNTRY." Washington, at three-quarter face; rev. "Liberty and Independence,"

Liberty seated, eagle standing. Pierced. Old and rare medal in tin. Size, 21

60 918 CALENDAR, by *True*. Silver-plated. Size, 23

25 919 MEDALS, with full-face bust on obv.; rev. "Sabbath-school Jubilee, July 4, 1842;" "He is a Freeman whom the Truth makes Free;" "The Hero of Tippecanoe," and log cabin, in copper, brass, nickel, and tin. Fine proofs. Size, 22. 6 pieces

188 920 — Same, obv.; rev. blank. Thick silver planchet, and (I think) unique.

50 921 — Same; rev. Harrison; rev. blank. "He is a Freeman," etc. Copper, brass, and lead. 5 pieces

150 922 "FIRST in War, First in Peace," etc. Bust of Washington; "Reverse Lincoln"; bust of Lincoln and 12 stars. Fine proof. Silver. Rare. Size, 18

10 923 — Same; in white metal.

[In mercy, let no man suppose the purchaser or the seller responsible for the sentiment of this medal.]

05 924 BUST, by *Key*. Reverses various. Copper, 2, and white metal. Size, 18. 3 pieces

25 925 — Same. (Head in a cartouche); rev. "We all have our hobbies;" "Dedicated to Coin Collectors," etc.; "Edwin Forrest;" "Daniel Webster;" "Mobile Jockey Club;" "Not Transferable," etc., muled in every possible manner. Tin. No duplicates. 8 pieces

250 926 BARE bust. Branches of palm and olive crossed; rev. WASHINGTON on blazing sun, surrounded by circle of 13 stars. Splendid proof. Silver. Rare. Size, 20

30 927 — Same; in white metal.

250 928 — Bust; half length, military coat, "The Cincinnati of America;" rev. "The Union must and shall be preserved." Silver proof. Size, 20

50 929 — Same. Rev. John K. Curtis, Card., 1861.

65 930 — Same. Rev. "The Union must," etc., in centre, large eye and rays. Milled edge and plain edge. Fine proof. Copper. 2 pieces

05 931 BUST within border of eagles and stars; rev. inscription in nine curving and straight lines. Fine proof. Copper. Size, 21

30 932 GEORGE WASHINGTON, President, 1789; rev. eagle displayed (similar to the cents of 1791). Fine proof. Copper. Size, 20

55 933 ORDER of United Mechanics, 1789. Token, by *R. Lovett*. "Honesty, Industry, and Sobriety." Fine proof. Scarce. Size, 16

05 934 MERRIAM'S bust; rev. tomb, set in bronze, copper, and tin. Size, 20. 3 pieces

- 05 935 MERRIAM'S bust. Rev. Franklin; rev. Ed. Everett. 2 pieces  
 05 936 — Same. Rev. tomb; rev. Franklin. 2 pieces  
 50 937 HEAD. No inscription; rev. tomb, within scalloped border. Silver proof. Rare. Size, 13  
 16 938 HEAD and inscription; rev. Balt. Monument. Silver and copper. Size, 13. 2 pieces  
 05 939 — Same. Rev. "Pater Patria," and different head. 2 pieces  
 05 940 HEAD. Rev. Martha Washington. Brass. Size, 13  
 05 941 MERRIAM'S Head of Washington; rev. "The Hero of American Independence." In copper and tin. Size, 17. 2 pieces  
 05 942 — Same as last, and another; rev. Merriam's card. Copper. 2 pieces  
 05 943 — Same, and one of Lovett's Head-Quarters. 2 pieces  
 25 944 — Bust, by *Bolen*. Rev. "Avoid the Extremes of Party Spirit." Thick planchet. Splendid proof. Size, 18  
 25 945 — Same as last, with "Struck in Civic Procession," etc. 2 pieces  
 250 946 NORWALK MEMORIAL (Wood's series), 1869; rev. "Bought of the Norwake Indians," etc. Splendid proof. Silver by Key. Size, 24  
 30 947 BUST. First President; rev. Ivin's Card. Fine proof. Silver. Thick planchet. Rare. Size, 16  
 1.00 948 CARRY ME TO ATWOOD'S. Washington on horseback, rare card by Bale & Smith. Very fine and rare. Size, 16  
 300 949 WASHINGTON'S head in oval on Wolfe, Clark and Spies' card; rev. head of Jackson in oval. Brass. Very fine and rare. Size, 17  
 500 950 Same head. Wolfe, Spies, & Clark's (names transposed); rev. head of George IV. Very fine; rare.  
 550 951 Same head; rev. "New York Grand Canal, opened 1823." Fine and very rare.  
 50 952 "We serve the tyrant alcohol no longer" medalet by *Bale*. Pierced, but very fine; rare. Silver. Size, 14  
 100 953 WRIGHT & BALE'S card with Washington's head on rev. In copper. Very fine; rare. Size, 12  
 05 954 Duplicate on thinner planchet and twice pierced.  
 70 955 ABRAHAM'S card, with Washington's head. Good. Size, 18  
 100 956 IDLER'S copy of half-dollar. Proof silver.  
 05 957 IDLER'S card, with Washington head. Copper.  
 25 958 Same (small) by *Lovett*. Silver; rare. Size, 13



10,	959	Set of same. Silver, copper, brass, German silver, and tin; all fine proofs.	5 pieces
50	960	HEAD; rev. Robbins, Royce, & Hard's card. Represented by Wm. Leggett Bramhall. Fine proof. Silver.	Size, 12
10	961	Set of same. In copper, brass, and nickel.	3 pieces
10	962	BRIMLOW's Card; rev. Franklin; in silver, brass, and copper. Size, 15.	3 pieces
35	963	Same; rev. mortar; silver. Rare.	
50	964	Same (by Lovett), small head; rev. mortar, 1864; silver. Very rare.	Size, 12
01,	965	Same, size 15, 4 varieties, brass and copper.	4 pieces
125	966	MINIATURE head in Wreath; rev. "I. O. U. 1 cent;" silver.	Size, 12
125	967	Same; rev. "United Country," in oval. Silver.	Size, 12
125	968	Same; rev. "Our Country;" silver, same size	
125,	969	Same; rev. "Mt. Holly Paper Co.," plated. Rare.	Size, 13
01	970	Same; in copper. Thick planchet.	
01	971	WASHINGTON Medalet, with loop, by Lovett; rev. "Our Country and Our Flag;" brass.	Size, 14
01	972	SPIEL MARKES; fine lot.	12 pieces
3. 00	973	MEDAL (overlooked) by J. H. H., bust circumscribed by inscription in 3 concentric circles. Rev. INDEPENDENCE. Eagle on shield and scroll. 1834. Tin.	Size, 32

**Electrotype Copies of Rare Coins.**

35	974	SET of three (all ever made) of the second Presidency series; silver-plated. Very beautiful copies from Mr. Crosby's originals.	3 pieces
138	975	COPY of Wright's Washington.	Size, 58
50	976	COPY of the Perkins Funeral medal, silver-plated.	Size, 36
05	977	COPY of tin medal No. 973.	
05	978	COPY of Wright's large clay medal.	Size, 56
90	979	HALF-DOLLAR of 1792; superb copy.	
40	980	EQUALLY fine copy of the "Naked bust" cent of same date.	
05	981	DUPLICATE of "Naked bust," with another cent of '92.	2 pieces
= 20 —	982	UNIQUE Washington copper and cents of '83 and '92.	3 pieces



/0	983	COPY of the Mob cap and Wyon Washington medals.	2 pieces
c/	984	WASHINGTON and Franklin, 1783, and Twigg medal.	2 pieces
06	985	EXTREMELY well executed copies of two rare varieties of the "Wolfe, Spies & Clark" Card.	2 pieces
/2	986	"LIBERTY PARENT," etc., large cent of 1792, and genuine Washington button-eye removed. Size of each 21.	2 pieces
/5	987	VARIOUS large and small shells, struck and electrotypes. Very interesting lot and very rare.	10 pieces
//	989	Similar lot of solid electrotypes.	8 pieces
35	990	ANDRE medal; very fine copy; rare.	36x26
04	991	PATTERN cents of 1792; varieties.	2 pieces
04	992	Same of 1854-5.	2 pieces
04	993	"GRANBY" and "Liber Natus."	2 pieces
04	994	"CONFERATIO" and "Inimica Tyranny."	2 pieces
04	995	IMMUNIS Columbia and Aucton Plebis.	2 pieces
04	996	Same, repeated.	2 pieces
15	997	"God preserve the Carolinas." Varieties.	3 pieces
10	998	BRITISH Settlement, etc.; rev. Copper Co. of N. C.	
10	999	God preserve N. E., Rosa Am. Farthing. etc.,	5 pieces
100	999a	Set of Pattern half-cents, viz., 1831, '36, '40 to '48 inclusive, and 1852.	12 pieces
100	999b	Duplicate, 1831, '36, '40, '41, '43, '44, '48.	8 pieces
40	999c	"LIBER-Natus," and "Colonoise Francois."	2 pieces
05	999d	"LIBERTY Parent," etc., and "Rosa-Ameri." Farthing.	2 pieces
05	999e	RARE Franklin and "New-Yorke" Token; on the former UNITED above, and STATES below the motto, WE ARE ONE.	2 pieces
10	999f	MARTHA WASHINGTON Disme and U. S. A.	2 pieces
05	999g	COUNTERFEITS, copies, etc.	13 pieces
	999h	WYATT'S N. E. shilling and sixpence; Rosa-Americana. Farthing, Franklin Press half-penny, and Pitt Token.	5 pieces

## Ancient Coins of Cities.

### *Greek Silver.*

1,000	1000	ÆGINA. Obv. a tortoise; rev. incuse of six divisions. Rare. Tetradrachm.
2,38	1001	AGRIGENTUM. Obv. eagle and name of the city; rev. large crab in hollow. Fine and rare. Tetradrachm.
2,50	1002	ARADUS. Turreted head to right; rev. a standing female, ins., ARADION; in field to l. DOR—TIE; all within a laurel wreath. Very good and rare. Tetradrachm.

- 400 - 1003 ATHENS. Head of Minerva; rev. owl, ATHE.  
Very fine. Tetradrachm.
- 125 1004 — Head of Minerva, helmeted; rev. owl, a two-  
leaved sprig of laurel, ATHE. Fair, but struck on  
an oblong piece of metal. Tetradrachm.
- 238 1005 — Rude head of Minerva; rev. a dog, ins. ATH.  
Very archaic and unusual; desirable. Tetradrachm.
- 215 1006 — Obv. as before; rev. owl. Very early coinage and  
well preserved. Tetradrachm.
- 87 1007 BOEOTIA. Obv. buckler; rev. Diota, DARKA.  
Very fine and rare. Didrachm.
- 50 1008 — Obv. as above; rev. forepart of a horse. Obolus.
- 50 1009 — Obv. same; rev. club of Hercules. Very fine.  
Hemi-obolus.
- 1,60 1010 BRUTTIUM. Head of Victory winged; rev. Bacchus  
standing front face, on his head a crown, a thyrsus in  
his hand, in the field a rudder. Very fine and rare.  
Didrachm.
- 113 1011 CORINTH. Helmed head of Pallas, behind a small  
figure holding a Victory; rev. Pegassus. A very fine  
coin. Didrachm.
- 49 1012 — Obv. Pegassus; rev. in square incusum, a helmed  
head of Minerva. Rare. Drachm.
40. 1013 CORCYRA. Obv. a two-handled diota, ins. not legi-  
ble; rev. the sun surrounded by rays, in a dotted bor-  
der. Fine and rare. Hemi-drachm.
- 1,50 1014 ISTIÆ (or Histiaë.) Obv. head of a young woman  
crowned with vine leaves; rev. a woman sitting hold-  
ing the mast and sail of a ship, ins. VIEON—ISTI. A  
very beautiful little coin and very rare. Drachm.
- [The port of Istea is memorable as being the place where the fleets  
assembled before sailing to the siege of Troy.]
- 65 1015 LARISSA. Head of Medusa front face; rev. a horse  
and colt to r., ins. (LARI) SSION. Very good and  
rare type. Didrachm.
- 30 1016 — Obv. as before; rev. a standing figure. Poor.  
Drachm.
- 325 1017 LEONTIUM. Head with garland of ivy; rev. lion's  
head in profile to right, four grains of barley surround-  
ing, ins. LEONTINON. Very fine and rare. Tetra-  
drachm.

[It was a pardonable fiction of the Leontians that these grains of barley typified the fertility of their soil. The Ancients had ever some device to disclose the truth to the initiated and conceal it from the vulgar. Now that the veil of Isis has been lifted, and the mysteries of Ceres exposed to the light of day, it is not surprising that the practical modern mind should see in this reverse the simple story that John Barleycorn makes his votaries as bold as a lion. A friend adds the suggestion that this view finds support in the ancient proverb, "Leontini semper ad pocula."]

40 1018 MALEA. Peloponessus. Obv. a large M occupying the field of the coin, below a caduceus; rev. a bird flying to left. Very rare and fine. Drachm.

//50, 1019 MESSANA (Sicily). Obv. biga drawn by mules; rev. MISENION, hare running. Extremely fine. Tetradrachm.

[This city was the ancient ZANCLE; it took this name 492 B.C., after its capture by Anaxitaos, tyrant of Rhegium. The coins of Messana are therefore very old.]

60 1020 METAPONTUM. Head of Ceres to l.; rev. ear of wheat, META. Very good. Didrachm.

87 1021 Same. Didrachm, head to r. Extremely fine.

/25 1022 NEAPOLIS. Head of Diana to l. behind owl; rev. a flying Victory crowning the Minotaur NEAPOLITON. Fine and rare. Didrachm.

/85 1023 PERGAMOS. Serpent issuing from the mystic chest; rev. two serpents entwined. Rare; good. Tetradrachm.

60 1024 RHODES. Head in profile to r., crown of rays; rev. a rose in incusum. Very fine and rare. Drachm.

50 1025 Same. Full face, head of the sun; rev. a rose INETOR. Fine. Drachm.

225 1026 SYRACUSE; head of Venus to left; rev. a bull, ins. above, SYRAKOSION; very fine, hemi-stater. GOLD.

220 1027 — Head of Arethusa, four dolphins surrounding, ins. as before; rev. Biga and flying Victory. Very fine and desirable. Tetradrachm.

425 1028 SIDE; helmed head of Minerva to r.; rev. a winged Victory, with wreath in hand, double-headed axe in field, ins. KLEY. Fine and rare. Tetradrachm.

250 1029 THIASUS; young head of Bacchus, crowned with vine leaves and fruit; rev. Hercules standing, resting on a club, ins. ERAKLEOY, SOTEROS, THIASIONS. Very fine and rare. Tetradrachm.

300 1030 THURIUM; head of Mineron helmed; rev. a bull to r.; in ex. a fish, ins. THOYRION. Extremely fine. Didrachm.

40 1031 — Obv. and rev. same as above. Hemidrachm.

55 1032 TARENTUM; obv. a horseman; rev. Taras on a dolphin holding a small Victory in right hand. Very good and rare. Didrachm.

60, 1033 Same, duplicate. Very fine. Didrachm.

/38, 1034 Same; female head to l.; rev. a horseman; behind a star; a dolphin under the horse. Very fine and rare type. Didrachm.



- 2 5<sup>v</sup> 1035 TYRE (Phœnicia); laureated head of Hercules (?) to r.; rev. Eagle on rudder; club palm and date in field. Very fine. Tetradrachm.
- 1 2 5 1036 VELIA; head of Minerva scyllæ on helmet; rev. a lion devouring his prey. Very fine. Didrachm.
- 2 5 1037 UNKNOWN, two coins in poor condition. 2 pieces
- 3 1<sup>v</sup> 1038 PHILIP II. 359-366 B.C.; head of Jupiter laureated and bearded; rev. Quadriga of elephants, an anchor in field. In fair preservation and very rare type. Tet.
- 3 5<sup>v</sup> 1039 ALEXANDER III. (Magnus) 366 to 324 B.C. Head of Hercules, with lion's skin head-dress; rev. seated figure of Jupiter holding a bird in right hand, ins. ALEXANDROU; obv. Very fine. Tetradrachm.
- 5 7<sup>5</sup> 1040 ——— Head as before, paws knotted under the chin; rev. as above, wreath in field, DI under the chair; ins. ALEXANDROU, BASILEON. A perfect and beautiful specimen. Rare. Tetradrachm.
- 1 8 7 1041 ——— Obv. similar to the above, but struck on one side of the planchet; rev. seated Jupiter, ins. ALEXANDROU. But little worn. Tetradrachm.
- 2 5 1042 ——— Obv. and rev. as before, but a finer coin. Tetradrachm.
- 3 2 5 1043 ——— Another fine specimen; obv. in very high relief. Preservation remarkable. Tetradrachm.
- 3 1<sup>v</sup> 1044 ——— As above, both obv. and rev. in splendid preservation. Tetradrachm.
- 2 1 2 1045 ——— As before, but preservation not as good. Tetradrachm.
- 2 1<sup>v</sup> 1046 ——— Same description as above. Fair examples. Tetradrachms. 2 pieces
- 1 8 0 1047 ——— As above. Preservation very good. Tetradrachms. 2 pieces
- 5 5 1048 ——— Two of the usual type, one good, one pierced. Drachms. 2 pieces
- 4 0 1049 ——— Obv. helmed head of Minerva; rev. Victory extending a wreath. Rubbed. Drachm.
- 3 1<sup>v</sup> 1050 PHILIP III. (Aridæus, half-brother of Alexander). Exact type of Alexander's coins, except the inscription. On this, a radiated head, front-face, in the field, makes it a remarkable coin. Extremely fine. Tetradrachm.
- 6 2 5 1051 LYSIMACHUS, 324 to 292, B.C.; head of the King diademed, and wearing the horn of Ammon; rev. Minerva seated, holding a small Victory in right hand, ins. BASILEOS, LYSIMAXOY. A noble, well-spread coin. Tetradrachm.
- 2 7 5 1052 Same. Broad and well preserved. Tetradrachm.
- 1 1 3 1053 Same. Indent under chain. Fine drachm.



- 275 1054 PTOLEMY I. (Soter.) B.C. 285. Fine, expressive head of the King to right; rev. Eagle standing on a thunderbolt, ins. PTOLEMAIOY. Very fine and rare. Tetradrachm.
- 175 1055 DEMETRIUS I. (Soter.) 163 to 161, B.C.; head to r., diademed, within border; rev. female seated, cornucopia in left hand, ins. BASILEOS, DEMETRIOY; in ex. H. Good and rare. Tetradrachm.
- 170 1056 Hiero II. (Syracuse); head of Ceres; rev. Cavalier. Good and very rare. Didrachm.
- 375 1057 ANTIOCHUS IV. 176 to 163 B.C.; diademed head to right; rev. seated figure of Jupiter, ins. BASILEOS, ANTIOXOY, THEOY, EPIPHANOY, NIKH OPOY. A remarkably fine coin. Tetradrachm.
- 112 1058 Same. Drachm. Same type. Beautiful.
- 325 1059 ANTIOCHUS VIII. (Grypnus.) 124 to 96 B. C. Head of the King diademed to right; rev. within a wreath a seated figure of Jupiter holding a Victory, ins. BASILEOS, ANTIOXOY, EPIPHANOY. Extremely fine and rare. Tetradrachm.
- 260 1060 — A duplicate. Equally fine and beautiful; rare. Tetradrachm.
- 151 1061 PHILIP (Philadelphus). 95 B. C. Head to right; rev. a seated Jupiter holding a spear and Victory; rev. titles in four lines of stippled letters. Much rubbed on both sides and base, but rare. Tetradrachm.
- 150 1062 ANTIOCHUS IX. (Philopater). 111 B. C. Bearded head of the King; rev. standing figure of Minerva holding a Victory, ins. BASILEOS, ANTIOXOY, PHILOPATEROS. In fine preservation; doubtful. Tetradrachm.
- 104 1063 ARSACES (which King uncertain). Head to left, fully bearded and helmeted; rev. seated figure holding a bow, a double row of stippled letters surrounding. Very fair and rare. Drachm.
- 75 1064 Same. Another type, and perhaps King. Fine. Drachm.
- 400 1065 Same XXI. (Gotaves). Draped bust; rev. figures seated and standing. Fine and rare. Tetradrachm.

*Copper.*

- 25, 1066 ATHENS. Head of Minerva; rev. owl. Small. 3 pieces
- 10, 1067 AGATHOCLES. Obv. female head, SOTEIRA; rev. thunderbolt.
- 10, 1068 — Obv. head of the tyrant; rev. winged thunderbolt.

- /5— 1069 CARTHAGE female head; rev. horse standing and palm tree, and one other. Both very fine. 2 pieces  
 /2  $\frac{1}{2}$  1069a BRUTTIUM. Helmeted head of Mars; rev. female figure with spear and shield, ins. BRUTTIUM. One fine. Size, 17. 2 pieces  
 /5— 1069b — Obv. head to right; rev. a flying bird, ins. BRET—TIUM. Fair. Size, 12  
 40. 1069c CIIIOS. Obv. bearded head; rev. a diota, a wreath surrounding. A good coin. Size, 13  
 25— 1069d HERO II. Syracuse. Obv. head to left; rev. a horseman. Size, 16  
 30 1070 MAMERTINI. 300 B.C. Obv. fine head of Jupiter; rev. a warrior charging. Fair. Size, 16  
 /5— 1071 POSIDONIA and Amphipolis. Colonial coins. Size, 12. 2 pieces  
 07. 1072 SICILY. Obv. head; a figure standing holding a horse. Poor. Size, 16. 2 pieces  
 25— 1073 THESSALY. Obv. female head; rev. a warrior holding a shield and about to cast a spear, ins. THESSALON. Very good. Size, 12  
 /7  $\frac{1}{2}$  1074 — Obv. head of Jupiter laureate; rev. as before. Fair. Size, 10  
 /7  $\frac{1}{2}$  1075 THURIUM. Obv. head to left; rev. a bull. Fair. Size, 14  
 22  $\frac{1}{2}$  1076 A lot of seven coins, various. Poor. 7 pieces  
 /60. 1077 DARDANUS. Obv. head and bust to right; rev. a serpent with head erect and about to spring, ins. DARD. A curious and well-preserved coin, in shape and form similar to the large brass of the Ptolemies. Very rare. Size, 20  
 75— 1078 LARISSA. Obv. head of Medusa; rev. helmed head of Minerva, ins. AMKAR. Rare and valuable. Size, 16  
 /0 1079 BRUTTIUM. Obv. helmed head of Mars; rev. a Victory crowning a trophy of arms. Poor, but rare type. Size, 16  
 /0 1080 A lot of three coins, one villon of Sidon. Poor. 3 pieces  
 25— 1081 PTOLEMY. Obv. head of Jupiter; rev. an eagle standing. One of the ponderous brass of that period. Poor. Size, 25  
 25— 1082 — Another specimen, but smaller. Size, 22  
 20. 1083 — As above. Very poor. Size, 18

## Ancient Copper Coins of Spain.

(Celtiberia.)

[The coins that follow in the next few lots form a most interesting and desirable series, which will amply repay the numismatic student for his labor in deciphering. Here may be found coins of the ancient cities of Gades, Bactica, Barsaba, Iliberis, etc., and he is recommended to the publications of M. De Saulcy, H. Noel Humphreys, and other learned authors for further information, as the limits of a catalogue prepared for a public auction will not allow a more extended description.]

20.	1084	COINS OF SPAIN.	Average size, 14.	10 pieces
	1085	—	“ “	10 pieces
	1086	—	“ “	10 pieces
	1087	—	“ “	10 pieces
	1088	—	“ “	10 pieces
	1089	—	“ “	10 pieces
	1090	—	“ “	10 pieces
	1091	—	“ “	10 pieces
	1092	—	“ “	10 pieces
	1093	—	“ “	13 pieces

## The Roman Coinage.

*Divisions of the Æs Libralis.*

40	1094	ÆS. Head of Janus, bifrontal; rev. prow of a ship, ins. in ex. ROMA. Fair.	Size, 20
60	1095	SEXTANS. Head of Mercury; rev. prow. Fine.	Size, 19
15	1096	SEXTANS. Head of Mercury; rev. prow. Fine.	Size, 17
15	1097	UNCIA. Head of Mercury; rev. prow. Rev. very fine.	Size, 12
15	1098	ÆS; head of Jupiter to right; rev. prow. Fair.	Size, 17
50	1099	UNCIA; head of Minerva to left; rev. prow, ins. ROMA. Very fine.	Size, 16
10	1100	TRIENS; head of Minerva helmeted; rev. prow. ins. ROMA. Fair.	Size, 15
10	1101	TRIENS; head of Minerva; rev. prow. Fair.	Size, 13
0 5	1102	TWO specimens; value not visible. Poor.	Size, 15. 2 pieces
10	1103	THREE parts of the Æs, struck by some of the Roman families. One very fine.	Size, 12. 3 pieces
12	1104	PARTS of the Æs. Some fine.	9 pieces



**Silver Coins of Roman Families.**

- 60 1105 AEMILIA; veiled head of Vesta; PAVLVS, LEPIDVS, CONCORDIA; rev. a trophy; Lepidus and Perseus on each side, TER PAVLLVS. Very fine and scarce.
- 55 1106 — A duplicate, also very fine.
- 1106\* ANTESTIA; head of Rome; rev. the Dioseuri, mounted; in ex. ROMA. Good.
- 1107 — A duplicate; rev. a chariot drawn by two stags; in ex. ROMA; and one other, brass. 2 pieces
- 1108 ANTONIA; galley IIIVIR; rev. standards, XIII. Poor.
- 1109 AQUILLIA; head, VIRTUS; rev. SICIL, M. AQUIL. Poor.
- 1110 CASSIA; veiled head of a vestal virgin behind a lamp; rev. figure sacrificing, LONGIN, III, VIR. Good.
- 1111 CALPURNIA; head of Mercury; rev. biga. Good.
- 1112 — Female head; rev. biga of stags; grasshopper underneath, CAL. Very fine and sharp.
- 1113 CARVILLIA; head of Rome; rev. quadriga. Good. 2 pieces
- 1114 CAECILIA; bearded head, PIUS; rev. an elephant; SCIPIO IMP. Fine and rare.
- 1114\* CLAUDIA; female head; rev. a figure holding two standards; P. CLODIVS; two pieces; and one other. 3 pieces.
- 1115 CLOULIA; head; rev. Victory crowning a trophy, T. CLOV. Scarce, good. Quinarius.
- 1116 EGNATULEIA; head, C. EGNATVLE, C.F.; rev. Victory crowning a trophy, ROMA. Very good and scarce. Quinarius. 2 pieces
- 1117 FLAMINIA; head of Rome, ROMA; rev. Victory in a biga, L. FLAM, in ex. CILO. Very good. 2 pieces
- 1118 FLAVIA; head of Rome; rev. a biga; and one other. Good. 3 pieces
- 1119 FURIA; head of Ianus bifrons, FVRI; rev. Victory and trophy, ROMA. Poor.
- 1120 HOSIDIA; female head, GETA; rev. a boar and dog, in ex. C. HOSIDI. Very good and rare.
- 1121 JULIA; winged female head, behind a trident; rev. quadriga, XVIII, in ex. L. IVLI. BVRISO. One very fine. 2 pieces
- 1122 — Female head; rev. Aeneas carrying his father; CAESAR. Fair, and very rare type.
- 1123 MARCIA; head of Rome; rev. a biga, two standards under the horses, MARC-ROMA. Good.



- 2 75 1124 MEMMIA ; a laureated head ; rev. the Dioscuri standing beside their horses, MEMMI. Very fine and well spread coin, rare.
- 25 1125 PORCIA ; head of Rome ; rev. biga, C. CATO. Fair.
- 25 1126 — Head of Rome ; rev. quadriga, M. POR. Good.  
2 pieces
- 25 1127 POSTUMIA ; head of Diana, with bow and quiver ; rev. a priest standing before an altar, about to sacrifice a bull, A. POST. A. F. Fine and rare.
- 20 1128 RUBRIA ; head, DOSSEN ; rev. Victory before an altar, ins. L. RVBRI. One very fine, rare. 2 pieces
- 35 1129 THORIA ; head with goat-skin hood, L. S. M. R. ; rev. a bull bounding to right above the letter D, ins. L. THIORVS-BALBVS. Very fine and rare type.
- 20 1130 TITIA ; female head ; rev. Pegasus rearing on a pedestal, which is lettered Q. TITL. Fine and rare reverse.
- 17½ { 1131 VIBIA ; female head laureate, PANSA ; rev. quadriga, C. VIBIVS. Good. 2 pieces
- 1132 VARIOUS types, in poor condition. 4 pieces
- 1133 — types of the Quinarius. Some fine. 7 pieces
- 1134 — “ “ “ Poor. 7 pieces
- 1135 ROMAN. sestertius ; head of Rome ; rev. quadriga. Fair and very rare, seldom appearing at our sales. 2 pieces

Roman Imperial Coins.

Gold.

- 1150 1136 AUGUSTUS ; laureated head to right, CAESAR, AVGVSTVS, DIVI PATER, PATRIAE ; rev. two figures standing with shields between, sacrificial instruments above, ins. surrounding, in ex. C. CAESAR. Very valuable and interesting coin, being a restoration by Caligula.
- 1200 1137 TIBERIUS ; laureated head to right, TI. CAESAR DIVI, AVG, F. AVGVSTVS ; rev. seated figure holding a spear and olive branch, PONTIF, MAXIM. Very fine and rare.
- 1150 1138 DOMITIAN ; head to right laureate, CAESAR. AVG, F. DOMITIANVS ; rev. figure *kneeling on right knee* making an offering of a standard which he holds in his right hand, COS. V. Very fine and rare.
- 1300 1139 NERVA ; head to right and laureated, IMP, NERVA, CAES, AVG, P, M, T, R, POT. II ; rev. sacrificial instruments, PATER PATRIAE. Very fine and rare.

- 4.50 1140 TRAJAN; head to right, as before, DIVO TRIANO,  
 PARTH. AVG PATRI; rev. a peacock, no ins.  
 Very fine and rare type.
- 12.00 1141 HADRIAN; bearded head to left, HADRIANVS,  
 AVG, COS. III, PP.; rev. a reclining figure holding  
 in right hand a branch of olive, HISPANIA. Highly  
 preserved and very rare type.
- 14.00 1142 ANTONINUS; head to right and laureate, ANTO-  
 NINVS, AVG, PIVS, P. P. I. M. P. II; rev. Victory  
 marching to left, a wreath in right hand, POT, X,  
 COS III. An extremely beautiful specimen and rare.
- 11.50 1143 — As above, and same ins.; rev. the Emperor holding  
 a ball in his right hand, T. R. POT, XIX, COS III.  
 Extremely fine and rare.
- 11.00 1144 — As before; rev. a standing figure, a hasta in right  
 hand and cornucopia in left, GENIVS, POP,  
 ROMANI. Very fine and rare.
- 12.00 1145 MARCUS AURELIUS; head and bust to right,  
 AVRELIVS, CAESAR, AVG, PII, FIL; rev. the  
 Emperor standing holding a Victory in right hand,  
 TR, POT, VIII, COS II. Very beautiful and pleas-  
 ing coin.
- 13.00 1146 — Head and ins. as before; rev. Ceres standing with  
 offerings in both hands, TR, POT, II, COS II. Very  
 beautiful, even finer than the preceding, very rare.
- 11.00 1147 JUSTINIANUS; bust, full face and helmeted, D. N.  
 IVSTINIANVS, P. F. AVG; rev. a Victory, a  
 sceptre and mund, in ex. CONOB. Brilliant and rare.
- 8.00 1148 CONSTANTINE; bust, front face, holding a mund,  
 CONSTANTINVS, P. P. AVG; rev. a base of four  
 steps surmounted by a double cross, VICTORIA,  
 AVG. Brilliant and rare.
- 3.50 1148a UNKNOWN; obv. head to right; rev. a Pegasus, his  
 legs being made up of a series of dots, curious size,  
 about half aureus. Very good.

*Silver.*

30. 1148b AUGUSTUS; head of Augustus; rev. Victory stand-  
 ing on a chest, serpent on each side. Fine, and one  
 other rare. Quinarii. 2 pieces
- 20 1149 CLAUDIUS; head of the King, CLAVD. CAESAR;  
 rev. Victory inscribing a shield, her right foot on a  
 ball. Good and rare. Quinarius.
- 05 1150 VESPASIAN, A.D. 69; head of Vespasian; reverses  
 different. Fair. 2 pieces
- 12 1151 — As above. Fair. 2 pieces
20. 1152 TITUS, A.D. 79; head, IMP. TITVS, CAESAR,

VESPASIAN, AVG; rev. a temple, T. R. P. IX, etc. Fair.

25 1153 DOMITIAN, A.D. 81; head, IMP. CAES, DOMIT. AVG; rev. Victory with shield and spear, long ins. surrounding. Very fine and sharp.

25 1154 — Head and ins.; rev. Minerva standing, holding a spear. Very fine.

20 — 1155 — Same; rev. Pegasus standing. Fine.

18 — 1156 — Same; different reverses. Good. 2 pieces

18 — 1157 — “ “ “ “ 2 pieces

18 — 1158 — “ “ “ “ 2 pieces

18 — 1159 — “ “ “ “ 2 pieces

10 — 1160 — “ rev. a cistophorus. Poor but rare. Quinarius.

20 1161 TRAJAN, A.D. 98; head, IMP, CAESAR, TRAIANO, AVG, GER.; rev. seated figure of the King, ins. surrounding. Good. 2 pieces

15 1162 — Same; different reverses. Good. 4 pieces

15 1163 — “ “ “ “ 6 pieces

12½ 1164 — “ “ “ Same good. 7 pieces

17 — 1165 HADRIAN, A.D. 117; head, HADRIANVS, AVGVSTVS; Fortune standing, and two others. Good. 3 pieces

17 1166 — Same; reverses various. Good. 3 pieces

17 1167 — “ “ “ “ 4 pieces

17 1168 — “ “ “ Fair. 4 pieces

20 1169 SABINA (wife of Hadrian); head with title and ins.; rev. standing figure, PVDICITIA. Fair.

25 1170 ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138; head bearded and laureate, ANTONINVS AVG, PIVS.; different reverses. Sharp and bright as when minted. Extremely fine. 5 pieces

20 1171 — As above, all extremely fine. 5 pieces

20 1172 — “ “ “ 5 pieces

17½ 1173 — “ “ “ 5 pieces

20 — 1174 — “ “ “ 10 pieces

20 — 1175 — “ “ “ 10 pieces

16 — 1176 — “ “ “ 10 pieces

16 1177 — “ “ “ 10 pieces

16 — 1178 — “ “ “ 10 pieces

16 — 1179 — “ “ “ 10 pieces

16 1180 — “ “ “ 10 pieces

16 — 1181 — “ “ “ 12 pieces



- 25 1182 FAUSTINA (the elder); head of Faustina, hair plaited and arranged with a small corona on top. and partly veiled; DIVA FAVSTINA; rev. the Empress standing, AETERNITAS. Very fine and scarce type.
16. 1183 — As above, but the heads not veiled, reverses, a standing figure. Extremely fine. 4 pieces
- 17 1184 — As above, all extremely fine. 4 pieces
18. 1185 — “ “ “ 4 pieces
- 18- 1186 — “ “ “ 4 pieces
- 18- 1187 — “ “ “ 4 pieces
- 18 1188 — “ “ “ 4 pieces
- 18- 1189 — “ “ “ 4 pieces
- 17- 1190 MARCUS AURELIUS, A.D. 161; bearded head of the King. IMP. M. ANTONINVS. AVG.; reverses various. All extremely fine and uncirculated. 5 pieces
16. { 1191 — Uncirculated and extremely fine. 5 pieces  
 1192 — “ “ “ 5 pieces  
 1193 — “ “ “ 4 pieces  
 1194 FAUSTINA (the younger); head, FAVSTINA. AVGVSTA. Different reverses. Very fine. 4 pieces
- 16 1195 — As above, all fine. 4 pieces
- 16 1196 — “ all good. 5 pieces
- 25 1197 LUCIUS, VERUS. A.D. 161. (Associated with M. Aurelius); head, IMP. L. AVREL. VERVS. AVG; rev. standing figure. Extremely fine and sharp. 2 pieces
- 20 1198 — As above, extremely fine and sharp. 3 pieces
- 20 1199 — “ “ “ 3 pieces
- 25 1200 LUCILLA (wife of Verus); head, LVCILLAE, AVG, ANTONINVS; rev. CONCORDIA. Fair and rare.
3. 1201 PERTINAX; head bearded and laureate. CAES. P. HELV. PERTIN. AVG; rev. Justice standing, ins. surrounding. Fair and very rare.
18. 1202 SEPTIMUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193. Head laureate; rev. Victory standing, VICTORIA, AVG. Uncirculated and beautiful.
- 12 1/2 1203 — As above, extremely fine, but dark color. 2 pieces
- 35- 1204 CARACALLA, A.D. 211. Head; rev. female figure. PMTRF. XVII., etc. A beautiful coin, as it came from the dies. Rare.
- 12 1205 — A duplicate; obv. very fine.
- 12 1205\* — As above, very good. 2 pieces
- 12 1206 GETA, (brother of Caracalla); head; rev. a figure standing beside a trophy. PRINC. IVVENTATIS. Very good and rare, but pierced.
- 1/2 1207 ELAGABALUS, A.D. 218. Head; rev. FIDES MILITVM. Very fine and large coin, rare. Size, 14

- 26 1208 ELAGABALUS, A.D. 218; rev. a galley. FELICITAS TEMP, and one other, fine. 2 pieces
- 30 1209 JULIA SOEMIAS, (mother of Elagabalus); head; rev. female figure. VENVS CAELESTIS. Very fine and scarce.
- 30 1210 — Same; rev. Venus standing. Equally fine, scarce.
- 20 1211 JULIA MAESA. Head; rev. a sitting figure. PVDICITIA. Fair.
- 25 1212 SEVERUS ALEXANDER, A.D. 222; head; rev. standing figure, ANNON AVG. Extremely fine; bright and sharp. Scarce.
- 22 1213 JULIA MAMAEA (mother of Sev. Alex.); head; rev. standing figure, IVNO CONSERVATRIX. Fine.
- 55 1214 MAXIMINUS I; head laureate; rev. soldier between two standards, FIDES MILITVM. Fine.
- 40 1215 OTACILIA SEVERA (wife of Philip I.); head; rev. seated figure, CONCORDIA AVGG. Very fine. Size, 15
- 30 1216 — Head, as above; rev. a hippopotamus, SAECVLARES AVGG. Good and rare reverse.
- 35 1217 ETRUSCILLA (wife of Decius); head; rev. standing figure, PVDICITIA. Very fine.
- 17½ 1218 POSTUMUS, A.D. 267; head, with open pointed crown; rev. standing figure, SALVS POSTVMI AVG. Very fine, and one other. 2 pieces
- 90 1219 JULIAN II. (the Apostate), A.D. 363; head, banded, IVLIANVS PFHV; rev. in a wreath, VOTIS, MVLTI, X. Very fine.
- 50 1220 CONSTANTINE (uncertain); head, D.N. CONSTAN; rev. a wreath, VOTIS XXX MVLTI, XXXX. Fine.

*Brass.*

- 15 1221 SEXTUS POMPEY, B.C. 49; head of Ianus, bifrontal; rev. prow of a ship. Poor, but rare. 2 sizes. 2 pieces
- 15 1222 AUGUSTUS, B.C. 31; rude head to right; rev. a non-descript animal; a colonial coin struck probably in Spain. Poor, but interesting. G. B.
- 55 1223 — Head laureate, DIVOS JVLIVS; rev. head of Augustus DIVI, F. CAESAR; perfectly patinated, in very fair preservation. Rare. G. B.
- 55 1224 — A duplicate; condition not quite as good. Rare. G. B.
- 15 1225 — Three varieties. Fair. M. B. 3 pieces
- 15 1226 — Two “ “ M. B. 2 pieces

- 70 1227 AUGUSTUS, B.C. 31. Laureated head to left, DIVVS, AVGVSTVS, PATER; rev. Rome seated holding a spear, S. C. Very fine and valuable, perfectly patinated. M. B.
- 17½ 1228 — As above; reverses different. Good. M. B. 2 pieces
- 17½ 1229 — “ “ “ “ Fair. M. B. 2 pieces
- 150 1230 — Heads of Augustus and Agrippa, IMP. DIVI. F.; rev. a crocodile chained to a palm-tree, CUL-NEM. A beautiful coin, perfectly patinated, very desirable. M. B.
- 40 1231 — A duplicate; obv. very fine, patination perfect. M. B.
- 40 1232 — Duplicate; fine green patination, everything legible. M. B.
- 12 1233 — Duplicates. Poor. M. B. 3 pieces
- 20 1234 JULIA AUGUSTA (wife of Augustus); fine head to right, SALVS AVGVSTA; rev. a long ins. surrounding, S. C. in field. Very good and rare. M. B.  
[Of the coins of this Princess struck in Rome, there are three types, and she is represented on them as Piety, Justice, and Health.]
- 45 1235 AGRIPPA (son-in-law of Augustus); laureated head to left, M. AGRIPPA, F. COS III.; rev. Neptune standing holding a trident, S. C. Very fine. M. B.
- 30 1236 — As before, duplicates. Very good. M. B. 2 pieces
- 275 1239 TIBERIUS, A.D. 14; head to the left, ins. (TI) CÆSAR, DIVI, AVG, PRON. AVG, F. M. TRP III.; rev. a wreath of oak leaves encircling the ins., S. P. Q. R.—P. P.—OB, CIVES—SERVATOS. Very good, and excessively rare. G. B.  
[Particular attention is called to the above rare coin. It will be noticed that the first letters, TI, have been broken off, and the damaged part is filled with a green patination. The head has been injured by a severe blow, somewhat defacing it. Numismatic authors say that after the death of Tiberius his coins were called in and destroyed, in execration of the tyrant.]
- 175 1240 TIBERIUS; head laureate to the left, ins. TI CÆSAR, DIVI, AVG, etc.; rev. a caduceus between two cornucopie, PONT, MAX, COS, etc. A very fine and satisfactory coin; fine black patination; very rare. M. B.
- 30 1241 — Two varieties, heads right and left; reverses different. Very good. M. B. 2 pieces
- 10 1242 — Head to right, TI. AVG; two horses. Rather poor, but scarce. S. B.
- 45 1243 GERMANICUS; head to left; rev. inscription sur-



rounding a large S. C. A fine, well-preserved specimen. M. B.

35 1244 GERMANICUS. A duplicate. Very fair. M. B.

10 1245 CALIGULA, A.D. 37; the goddess Piety seated, ins. surrounding, in ex. PIETAS; rev. a temple, six columns, figures before it making a sacrifice. S. C. Poor, but rare. G. B.

1,75 1246 — Head to left; rev. Vesta seated, in left hand a wand, in right a wreath, above VESTA S—C. A very beautiful specimen, dark green patina, very choice. M. B.

40 1247 — A duplicate in all respects, but preservation not as fine. M. B.

10 1248 — Two specimens; reverses different. Fair. M. B.

10 1249 — Obv. a hand, titles surrounding; rev. ins. S. C. in centre. Very good. S. B. 2 pieces

50 1250 CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41; head to left; TI CLAVDIVS, CÆSAR AVG, etc.; rev. Liberty holding a cap in right hand, LIBERTAS, AVGVSTA. Fine and well preserved. M. B. 2 pieces

10 1251 — A duplicate, but not as good. M. B.

45 1252 NERO, A.D. 54; head; rev. Rome seated on a pile of arms. G. B.

25 1253 — Head laureate and one crowned; rev. Rome seated as above and temple of Iannus. Both fine and interesting types. M. B. 2 pieces

10 1254 — Reverses different. Very good. M. B. 3 pieces

15 1255 — In poor condition. M. B. 3 pieces

11 1256 — Head; rev. a tree and altar; rev. an altar; rev. a seated figure; rev. a temple. Very interesting and good lot. S. B. 5 pieces

55 1257 VESPASIAN, A.D. 69; head to right; rev. Fortune standing with cornucopia and rudder, FORTUNE REDVCI. Fine and rare. G. B.

55 1258 — Head crowned, ins. as before; rev. Rome seated on armor holding a wreath. Extremely fine and rare. M. B.

150 1259 — Head and ins.; rev. a female seated under a palm tree S. C. (JVDEA) CAPTA. Fair for this rare and much sought for type. M. B.

07½ 1260 — Head; rev. Felicity standing; rev. an Eagle on a globe; rev. Rome seated. Fair, M. B. 3 pieces

113 1261 TITUS, A.D. 79; head to right and laureate; rev. a standing figure, S. C. Fine and rare. G. B.

87 1262 — Head to r. crowned; rev. Felicity standing, S. C. FELICITAS, PVBLICA. Very fine and rare. M. B.

- 40 1263 DOMITIAN, A.D. 81; head crowned to right; rev. Fortune standing, S. C. FORTVNAE AVGVSTI. Fine and rare. M. B.
- 10 1264 — Rev. the goddess Moneta standing with scales; rev. Concordia seated; rare reverses, one very fine. Rare. M. B. 2 pieces
- 25 1265 — Rev. a crow on an olive branch; rev. a cow; rev. a basket holding five heads of wheat; rev. a tree; rev. an altar; rev. a cap of liberty, S. C. etc. A lot of very interesting little coins, worthy of special notice, and finely patinated. S. B. 9 pieces
- 10 1266 NERVA, A.D. 96; head to right and ins.; rev. two hands clasped, CONCORDIA EXERCITVM. Poor, but rare. M. B.
- 45 1267 TRAJAN, A.D. 98; head laureate to right; rev. a seated figure, S. C.; a fine, bold, and expressive obverse. Fine. G. B.
- 75 1268 — Head to right, ins. as above; rev. a standing figure sacrificing, S. C. P. M. T. R. COS III. Extremely fine. G. B.
- 65 1269 — Head to right; rev. the Emperor seated on a raised platform, a kneeling figure in front, personifying Parthia, ins. (REX-PARTHIS) DATVS; S.C. in ex.; fair and very interesting reverse. G. B.
- 50 1270 — Head; rev. the Port of Ancona (bridge), ins. S. P. Q. R. OPTIMO PRINC. A very rare type and in good preservation. G. B.
- 22 1271 — Rev. Abundance standing; rev. a yoke of oxen ploughing. Good. G. B. and M. B. 3 pieces
- 10 1272 — Head; rev. Piety standing, a wreath, ins. S. C. Fine. M. B. 2 pieces
- 10 1273 — Head; rev. a figure holding two trophies; rev. a standing figure holding the hasta and cornucopia. Good. M. B. 2 pieces
- 40 1274 HADRIAN, A.D. 117; head to right; rev. two figures, and ins. Very fine. G. B.
- 30 1275 — Head; rev. the Emperor seated on an estrade, receiving homage from a standing figure; rev. the Emperor raising a kneeling figure. Two interesting coins in fair preservation. G. B.
- 30 1276 — Head to right; HADRIANVS, AVG, COS III; rev. the goddess Hygeia sacrificing, SALVS AVG. Extremely fine. M. B.
- 40 1277 — Head, ins. as before; rev. a seated figure feeding a serpent from a patera. Also extremely fine. M. B.
- 20 1278 — Heads; rev. the genius of Spain reclining, HIS-

- PANIA, S C; rev. the Emperor raising a kneeling figure (—) GALLIAE, good; two types seldom met with, very rare. M. B. 2 pieces
- 06 1279 HADRIAN, A.D. 117; rev. a club; rev. a boar; rev. a wreath, etc. 4 interesting coins, well patinated. S. B. 5 pieces
- 254 1280 ANTINOUS; head to the left, ANTINOOC. EROC; rev. a ram, in front a caduceus, and ins. surrounding. Very interesting and *rare*, struck probably at Smyrna. MEDALLION. Size, 25
- 375 1281 ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138; head bearded and laureate to right; rev. S. C. the Emperor standing. An extremely fine coin, sharp and perfectly patinated. G. B.
- 125 1282 — Head and legend as above; rev. the Emperor in a chariot drawn by four horses; in ex. COS III. S. C. Very fine specimen with perfect green patination, very rare type. G. B.
- 10 1283 — Obv. head with titles; rev. head of Marcus Aurelius; obv. head; rev. a temple of four stories, CON-SECRATIO. Two very interesting types. G. B. 2 pieces
- 20 1284 — Heads to right; rev. Justice standing with scales; rev. female standing with children, PIETATI, AVG. Very good. G. B. 2 pieces
- 50 1285 — Rev. HONORI, AVG, female standing; rev. LIBERTAS, female standing. Very good. G. B. 2 pieces
- 15 1286 — Rev. a winged Victory holding a spear; rev. a standing female holding a lyre. Good. G. B. 2 pieces
- 10 1287 — Head to right, crowned, and ins.; rev. a winged Victory holding a standard, S. C. Very fine and sharp. M. B.
- 10 1288 — Rev. in ex. ANNONA AVG, a seated female; rev. ANNONA, AVG, a standing figure; good and interesting reverses. M. B. 2 pieces
- 06 1289 — Rev. FORT, RED, a seated female; rev. IMPERATOR, Romulus and Remus and the Wolf. Fine and rare. M. B. 2 pieces
- 06 1290 — Rev. a galley; rev. PRIMI DECEN-NALLIS within a wreath; rev. PAX AVG, Peace standing. Very good. M. B. 3 pieces
- 05 1291 — Head to right; rev. S. C., three standards. Good and scarce. S. B.
- 125 1292 FAUSTINA (wife of Antoninus); head to right, DIVA FAUSTINA; rev. AETERNITAS. Very fine, light green patina. G. B.



- / 0 1293 FAUSTINA. Head as before; rev. female standing.  
 Very fine, perfectly patinated. M. B.
- / 0 1294 — Veiled head of the Empress; rev. AETERNITAS,  
 female seated on a globe. A rare type and desirable.  
 M. B.
- / 0. 1295 — Rev. AVGVSTA, female standing; rev. Eternity  
 standing. Very good. M. B. 2 pieces
- 2 0 1296 MARCUS AURELIUS, A.D. 161; head laureate to  
 right, and ins.; rev. Victory marching; rev. SALVS.  
 AVG, Health sacrificing. Fine, and well patinated.  
 G. B. 2 pieces
- 2 0. 1297 — Rev. a military figure; rev. Health standing; rev.  
 TR, POT XIII, military figure standing. Good.  
 G. B. 3 pieces
- / 0 1298 — Head crowned to r.; rev. S. C. Victory bearing a  
 shield inscribed VIC-GER. Extremely fine and well  
 preserved, with fine patina. M. B.
- / 0 1299 — As above; rev. a wreath enclosing the legend,  
 PRIMI DECEN-NALES, COS III. Beautiful, and  
 perfectly patinated. M. B.
- / 0 1300 — As before; rev. the Wolf and Twins, ins. sur-  
 rounding. Very fine, patina perfect, struck on an ob-  
 long planchet. M. B.
- / 0 1301 — Young head to r.; rev. S. C. in a wreath. Good,  
 and scarce. S. B.
- 6 0. 1302 FAUSTINA (the younger); head and bust to right;  
 rev. in the background a temple, before which is an  
 altar, six figures surrounding, sacrificing, S. C. A  
 very elegant medallion, not patinated. Size, 22
- / 0 1303 — Head to right; rev. AVGVST, PII, FIL, a stand-  
 ing female, S. C. Very fine. G. B.
- / 0 1304 — Rev. the Sacred Carpentum drawn by two Mules,  
 in ex. S. P. Q. R. Fine and very rare type, desirable.  
 G. B.
- / 0 1305 — Head to right; rev. a standing figure. Perfectly  
 patinated; obverse very fine. M. B.
- / 0 1306 — Head, with very long neck; rev. VENVS, female  
 standing; rev. a female holding a warrior by the arm,  
 VICTRICI, S. C. Good reverses. M. B. 2 pieces
- 9 0 1307 LUCIUS VERUS (associated with Aurelius); head to  
 right; rev. a large galley, the Emperor sitting in the  
 stern of the ship; struck in commemoration of the  
 Emperor's voyage from Rome to Athens. A very fine  
 and very rare type, in fine preservation, reddish  
 patina. G. B.
- / 5 1308 — Head to right; rev. HONOS, S. C., a standing  
 figure holding a cornucopia; rev. CONSECRATIO,

the Emperor sitting on the back of an eagle. Two good coins, reverses rare. G. B. 2 pieces

- 10 1309 LUCIUS VERUS. Rev. PIETAS, AVG, sacrificial instruments; rev. a captive seated beneath a trophy; rev. Victory crowning a trophy. Very good and interesting types. G. B. 3 pieces
- 50 1310 — Head; rev. a captive seated surrounded by arms, in ex. ARMEN. Very fine, and patinated. M. B.
- 05 1311 — Rev. a horse feeding; obv. head of Antoninus Pius; rev. head of Verus; rev. sacrificial emblems. Good and rare. M. B. 3 pieces
- 45 1312 LUCILLA (wife of Verus); rev. female standing at an altar, S. C. Very good. G. B.
- 45 1313 COMMODUS, A.D. 180; head to right, laureated; rev. a female holding a laurel branch, S. C. HILARITAS, AVG. A very fine specimen, the head a good and very expressive portrait. G. B.
- 45 1314 — Head; rev. the Emperor seated on an estrade with two attendants, a third ascending a ladder, bearing offerings. Well preserved and deeply patinated, rare. G. B.
- 45 1315 — Head; rev. Commodus in a chariot drawn by four horses. Very good and rare reverse. G. B.
- 45 1316 — Head and ins. (good portrait); rev. Victory marching to right. Fine and well patinated. G. B.
- 45 1317 — Head to right, dressed in lion-skin head-dress (as Hercules); rev. within a wreath the club of Hercules, HERCVL, ROMAN, AVGV, S. C. In fine preservation, fine green patina, very desirable, extremely rare type. M. B.
- 25 1318 SEPTIMUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193; head to right; rev. Severus and his two sons sacrificing at an altar; obverse fine. G. B.
- 15 1319 — Head and ins. as above; rev. a trophy of arms, a captive on each side, PARTHIA, VICT., etc. Good, and one other. G. B. 2 pieces
- 50 1320 JULIA DOMNA (wife of Severus); head; rev. VESTA, Vesta seated. Fine red patina, rare. G. B.
- 175 1321 GETA, A.D. 212; head; rev. the brothers at an altar, S. C. Fine and rare. G. B.
- 40 1322 CARACALLA, A.D. 217; head to right, laureate; rev. figure standing holding pontifical instruments. Extremely fine and deeply patinated. G. B.
- 70 1323 JULIA SOAMIAS, (mother of Elagabalus); head, JULIA SOAMIAS; rev. VENVS CAELESTIS, Venus standing, a star in the r. field; bright and sharp as when struck. Very choice. S. B.

- 06 1324 SEVERUS ALEXANDER, A.D. 222; head; rev. The Sun; rev. Victory holding a wreath. Fine. G. B. 2 pieces
- 06 1325 — Head; rev. Emperor standing holding a globe; rev. Victory holding a wreath. Fine. G. B. 2 pieces
- 06 1326 — Rev. Mars Ultor; rev. ANNONA AVGVSTI, female standing; rev. figure holding a palm branch. Very good. G. B. 3 pieces
- 06 1327 — Head; rev. a bouquet of 6 heads of wheat. Poor, but rare type. M. B.
- 06 1328 — Head; rev. female holding a standard; rev. Providence standing. M. B. 2 pieces
- 25~ 1329 JULIA MAMAEA (mother of Alexander); head; rev. Felicity standing, leaning on a short column. Fine, light green patina. G. B.
- 25~ 1330 — Head; rev. female standing, bird to left, IVNO. Fine and rare. G. B.
- 40 1331 MAXIMINUS, A.D. 238; head to right; rev. VICTORIA AVG, Victory holding a wreath. Very fine. G. B.
- 10 1332 — Head; rev. Liberality standing holding cornucopia. Very fine and patinated. M. B.
40. 1333 MAXIMUS, A.D. 238; head; MAXIMVS CAES; rev. PRINCIPI IVVENTATIS, Maximus near two ensigns. Good and rare. G. B.
187. 1334 PAULINA (wife of Maximus), veiled head of the Empress; rev. CONSECRATIO, Paulina seated on an eagle's back, S. C.; struck in honor of her consecration and apotheosis. Fine and extremely rare. G. B.
- 125 1335 PUPIENUS, A.D. 238; head to right, IMP CAES M CLOD, PVPIENVS, AVG; rev. CONCORDIA AVGG, Concord seated. Very fair, extremely rare. G. B.
- // 1336 GORDIANU PIUS III., A.D. 238; head; rev. the Emperor seated, holding a branch. Fine. G. B.
- // 1337 — Head; rev. Armed figure charging; rev. VICTORIA, Victory holding a wreath. Both fine. G. B. 2 pieces
- // 1338 — Head; rev. the King with three attendants, giving to a third; rev. the King on horseback, AETERNITAS, AVGG. Two good coins, reverses rare. G. B. 2 pieces
- // 1339 — Head; rev. MARS-VLTOR; rev. FORTIVNA; rev. LIBERALITAS; rev. MARS PROPVGNATORI. All interesting and good. G. B. 4 pieces
- // 1340 — Head; rev. Fortitude standing. Fine. M. B.



- 30 1341 PHILIP (the Arab), A.D. 244; head, IMP IVLIVL PHILIPPVS AVG; rev. FIDES EXERCITVS, four standards. Very good. G. B.
- 12 1342 ——— Head; rev. SAECVLARES AVGG, a stag. Very good. G. B.
- 12 1343 ——— Head crowned; rev. a lion, and one billon. Fair. S. B. 2 pieces
- 55 1344 MARCIA OTACILIA (wife of Philip); head; rev. CONCORDIA, Concord seated. Extremely fine, with perfect patination of dark green. Very desirable. G. B.
- 25 1345 PHILIP II. (son of the Arab); head; rev. IVENTVS AVG, the Prince on horseback; rev. PRINCIPII IVENT, the Prince standing, holding a spear. Good and fine. G. B. 2 pieces
- 05 1346 ——— Head; rev. a seated figure holding a ball. Very fine. M. B.
- 45 1347 TRAJANUS DECIUS, A.D. 249; head laureate; rev. VICTORIA, Victory holding a wreath. Very fine, with deep green patina. G. B.
- 06 1348 ——— Head, reverses different. Fine, with black patina. G. B. 4 pieces
- 12 1349 ETRUSCILLA (wife of Decius); head; rev. FECVN-DITAS AVG, female with child and cornucopia. Fine and rare type. G. B.
- 15 1350 TREBONIANUS GALLUS, A.D. 251; head laureate; rev. Felicity standing, S. C.; rev. AETERNITAS, Eternity standing. One very fine. G. B. 2 pieces
- 15 1351 VOLUSIANUS, A.D. 254; head laureate; rev. CONCORDIA, concord seated S. C.; rev. Abundance standing with cornucopia and wreath. Very good. G. B. 2 pieces
- 25 1352 GALLIENUS, A.D. 253; head; rev. VIRTVS AVG, warrior standing, spear in hand; square coin. Fine and rare. G. B.
- 05 1353 ——— Head with radiated crown; rev. SALVS, Health standing; rev. NEPTVNO, a sea horse. One extremely fine. S. B. 2 pieces
- 10 1354 POSTUMUS, A.D. 258; head with radiated crown; rev. a standing figure. Very rare in 1st Brass. G. B.
- 10 1355 ——— Head as before; rev. LAETITIA, a galley. Very fine. S. B.
- 10 1356 VICTORINUS, A.D. 267; head; rev. PAX AVG, Peace standing, a star behind, and one other. S. B. 2 pieces
- 10 1357 CLAUDIUS GOTHICUS, A.D. 278; head crowned; rev. an eagle, and one other. Fine. S. B. 2 pieces

- 05- 1358 CLAUDIUS GOTHICUS; rev. standing figure. Fine.  
S. B. 2 pieces
10. 1359 QUINTILLUS, A.D. 270; head; figure holding a stand-  
ard; rev. Faith standing. S. B. 2 pieces
- 1360 AURELIAN, A.D. 270; head crowned; rev. a warrior.  
S. B. 3 pieces
- 1361 SEVERINA (wife of Aurelian); head; rev. IVNO  
REGINA, Juno standing with hasta. Fair, but very  
rare. M. B.
- 1362 TETRICUS, A.D. 273; head to right and crowned;  
rev. female holding a branch. Very fine. S. B. 2 pieces
- 1363 — Same; reverses different. Very good. S. B. 3 pieces
- 55- 1364 TACITUS, A. D. 275; head crowned; rev. Providence  
standing; rev. SALVS PVBLICA. Very fine. S. B. 2 pieces
- 1365 FLORIANUS, A.D. 276; head crowned, IMP FLOR-  
IANVS, AVG; rev. JOVI STATORI, Jupiter stand-  
ing. Very fine. S. B.
- 1366 PROBUS, A.D. 276; crowned head; rev. a quadriga.  
Very fine, tin coating still remaining. S. B. 4 pieces
- 1367 — As before; reverses all different. Very fine.  
S. B. 5 pieces
- 1368 — As before; reverses all different. Very fine. S. B. 6 pieces
- 1369 — As above; reverses all different. Very fine.  
S. B. 6 pieces
- 1370 CARUS, A.D. 282; head crowned; rev. figure holding  
a standard. Fine. S. B. 2 pieces
- 10 1371 DIOCLETIAN, A.D. 285; head laureate; rev. GENIO  
POPVLI ROMANI, standing figure. Extremely fine.  
M. B.
- 1372 — Same; rev. Justice standing; rev. standing figure.  
Very fine. M. B. 3 pieces
- 1373 — Same; rev. as before. Very fine. S. B. 3 pieces
- 05- 1374 MAXIMIANUS (Hercules), A.D. 286; head, IMP  
MAXIMIANUS; rev. warrior marching. Extremely  
fine. M. B. 2 pieces
- 1375 — As before; rev. Moneta with scales; rev. Genius  
of Roma, etc. A fine lot. M. B. 3 pieces
- 1376 — As before; revs. differing. A fine lot, the original  
coating of tin remaining. S. B. 6 pieces
- 60- 1377 HELENA (wife of Constantius Chlorus); head;  
HELENA AVGVSTA; rev. SECVRITAS REI-  
PVBLICA, a female standing holding a branch.  
Very beautiful and perfect, green as an emerald. S. B.

10. 1378 HELENA. As before; reverses different. Extremely fine. S. B. 2 pieces
- 1379 GALERIUS MAXIMIANUS, A.D. 305; Head laureate; rev. GENIO POPULI, figure standing. Extremely fine. M. B.
- 1380 ——— Same; reverses differing. Very fine. M. B. 3 pieces
- 1381 MAXENTIUS, A.D. 306; head laureate; rev. female holding the hasta. Extremely fine. M. B.
- 1382 LICINIUS, A.D. 313; bearded head to right; rev. the Emperor standing. Very fine. M. B.
- 1383 ——— As before; rev. Iovi Conservatori, and one other. Very fine. S. B. 2 pieces
- 1384 CONSTANTINE 1st (The Great), A.D. 306; head laureate to right; rev. Genio Populi Romani. Very fine. M. B.
- 1385 ——— As above; rev. head with rays, SOLI, N VICTO COMITI. Very fine; unusual reverse, rare. M. B.
07. 1386 ——— Veiled head of the Emperor; the King with upstretched hands, in a quadriga; one of his consecration coins. Beautiful and very rare. S. B.
- 1387 CRISPUS; head; rev. an altar; rev. a wreath; rev. an altar with an offering on it. Very beautiful. S. B. 3 pieces
- 1388 HELENA (daughter of Constantine the Great); head; rev. RX. PVBLICA, standing female. Very pretty little coin, and very rare. S. B.
- 1389 CONSTANTIN II, A.D. 337; head to right; a wreath VOT X; rev. an altar; rev. Apollo, etc., etc. A very beautiful lot. S. B. 8 pieces
- 1390 MAGNENTIUS, A.D. 350; head to right; rev. two Victories upholding a shield, inscribed VOT V, MVLT, X. Very sharp and fine. S. B.
- 1391 VALENS, A.D. 364; head; rev. a Victory, SECVRTAS REIPVBLICAE. Very fine, and patinated. S. B.
- 1392 ARCADIUS, A.D. 395; head; rev. soldier standing, CONCORDIA, etc. Very good. S. B. 2 pieces
- 1393 CONSTANS II. A.D. 407; head; rev. a bird standing on a globe; rev. Victory, etc. All fine. S. B. 4 pieces

---

**Ancient Coins Unclassified.**

*Copper.*

- 25 1394 MOORISII, with ancient characters on both sides. Well patinated and curious coins. S. B. 6 pieces



- 15 1395 MISCELLANEOVS; helmet; rev. owl; head; rev. cuirass; helmet; rev. Caduceus, S. C. All fine. S. B. 6 pieces
- 05 1396 ——— Coins of the lower Roman Empire. Very good lot. 15 pieces
- 04 1397 ——— Roman coins. G. B. and M. B. Fair condition. 50 pieces
- 04 1398 ——— “ “ “ Fair condition. 50 pieces
- 03 1399 ——— “ “ “ Fair condition 50 pieces
- 06 1400 ——— “ “ “ Fair condition 54 pieces
- 01 1401 ——— “ “ S. B. Poor. 50 pieces
- 01 1402 ——— “ “ “ “ 50 pieces
- 05 1403 GREEK coins of Hiero II.; Agathocles; Ptolemy II.; Phintias (tyrant of Agrigentum); Syracuse, etc., etc. Fine to poor. 12 pieces
- 06 1404 COPTIC coins, with unknown legends, Tunny fish, dolphin, horse running, etc.; some with Latin and etruscan inscriptions. All quite uncommon. 17 pieces
- 25 1405 ROMAN Imperial coins in wrappers, with description in full; have been kept together so long as a collection, that we will sell them as they are. Among them are several that are very rare; we will specify a Decursio of Nero, one of Claudius; rev. equestrian statue; several with two and three heads; a Vitellius, first size, which we believe to be ancient; one of Claudius, with heads of Drusus and Germanicus. A collector desiring to purchase this lot ought to see them, as it is only by so doing that an intelligent judgment of their character and value can be formed. 68 pieces

*Silver.*

- 15 1406 GREEK Drachma of Chalcis, and two others. 3 pieces
- 15 1407 DENARIUS of the Procilia family, with Juno Lannvium on the rev.; others of the Calpurnia, Tituria, Emilia, Satriena, etc., etc. All uncommon and good examples. 10 pieces
- 15 1408 ——— Similar lot, Antonia, Sentia, Tatia, Papia, Vibia, etc. 10 pieces
- 15 1409 ——— Similar. 10 pieces
- 15 1410 ——— Similar. 10 pieces
- 55 1411 CALPHS; a fine lot of broad coins of irregular shape, each containing about 25 cents worth of silver. Cufic inscription. 4 pieces
- 55 1412 ——— Similar lot, about half the size of last. 5 pieces

AMERICAN COLONIAL AND STATE COINS AND  
TOKENS.

Massachusetts.

- 20.<sup>00</sup> 1413 N. E. Shilling; obv. N. E.; rev. XII; both in a square incusum. Authentic, and one of the best examples existing. Very rare. Size, 20
- 11.<sup>00</sup> 1414 N. E. Threepence; same type; (rev. III.) Size, 12
- 13.<sup>00</sup> 1415 PINE TREE Shilling, 1652, MASATHVSETS, IN\*; neat, compact tree, and well-formed letters; rev. NEW ENGLAND, AN. DOM.\* 1652, XII. Entirely uncirculated and beautiful; in this condition extremely rare. Size, 19
- 55<sup>0</sup> 1416 Same; large oval tree, and heavy letters.\* A variety that strikes the eye at once as remarkable; in the best preservation. Size, 18
- 45<sup>0</sup> 1416\*— Another; very fine, with oval planchet.
- 85<sup>0</sup> 1417 Same; tall tree, pointed top; very large letters and figures. Very fine and rare. Size, 18
- 55<sup>0</sup> 1418 Same; similar tree, in circle of smaller dots. Equally fine. Size, 18
- 362 1419 Same; more like 1417. Good example.
- 20<sup>0</sup> 1420 Same; varieties, clipped and imperfect. 2 pieces
- 375 1421 Same; a variety punctuated by a single dot; oblique branches and upright spines; long base under the trunk of the tree. Good example. Size, 18
370. 1422 Same; a variety of the smaller shillings, in which the W in legend consists of two V's not united, thus, V V; small letters. Very fine. Size, 15
- 325 1423 Same; united rev.; nearly as fine. Same size.
- 325 1424 Same; variety in form of letters and punctuated. About like last.
- 55<sup>0</sup> 1425 YEW TREE (?) shilling; two shoots at the root of the tree. Fine and rare. Size, 18
- 45<sup>0</sup> 1426 PINE TREE sixpence; same date; dot on each side of trunk; never in circulation. Very fine and sharp impression.
- 275 1427 Same; without dots to right and left of tree; thinner planchet. Very fine.
- 25<sup>0</sup> 1428 PINE TREE threepence; same date. Fine.
- 270 1429 Same; a variety. Very fine.
- 275 1430 OAK TREE shilling; 1652; reverse die broken: full size and weight, but imperfect impression. Very rare. Size, 18
- 275 1431 Same; die less broken and smaller; better *impression*. Fine tree; very rare. Size, 16

- 2 75 1432 OAK TREE shilling; 1652; *very* large letters; I think the willow tree; no trunk distinguishable, although a fair impression. Size, 17
- 3 50 1433 Same; the oak tree, with broad trunk; nicked planchet, but fine impression. Size, 18
- 1 38 1434 Same; smaller, and of a poorer quality of silver; perhaps a counterfeit of the period. Fine.
- 5 50 1435 OAK TREE sixpence; extremely fine, nearly uncirculated coin. Very rare. Size, 13
- 2 50 1436 OAK TREE threepence. Fine. Size, 11½
- 2 12 1437 Same; punctuated by a rosette. Fine and rare.
- 4 50 1438 OAK TREE twopence, 1662. Extremely fine and perfect impression. Very rare.
- 2 25 1439 Same; \*marked variety. Very fine.
- 4.00 1440 CENT; MASSACHUSETTS, 1787; eagle displayed, olive branch and bundle of eight arrows in talons; rev. COMMONWEALTH, Indian standing with arrow and bow. Extremely fine and uncirculated impression, with only marks of the wear inevitable from the friction of the Cabinet drawer; very rare.
- 3 25 1441 HALF-CENT; same date; match to preceding, but with eleven arrows. Entirely uncirculated.
- 1.00 1442 Another cent and half-cent; same date and variety. Very fine. 2 pieces
- 1 25 1443 CENT; the eagle holding *thirteen* arrows; same date. Very fine; rare.
- 1 50 1444 HALF-CENT; eagle holding *nine* arrows. Fair.
- 2 00 1445 CENT of 1788. Extremely fine.
- 3 25 1446 HALF-CENT; same date. Uncirculated.
- 1 20 1447 Another cent and half-cent of this date. Very fine. 2 pieces
- 5 5 1448 Others; 1788; cents (2) and half-cent. Good. 3 pieces

**Maryland.**

- 2 0.00 1449 LORD BALTIMORE shilling; CÆCILIVS: DNS: TERRÆ-MARIÆ: &CT, bust to left; rev. CRESITE, ET: MVLTIPlicANINI, shield crowned, at the sides X—II.; uncommonly fine and strong impression. Very desirable and rare.
- 1 9.00 1450 Same; sixpence V—I. Equally fine and rare.
- 1 0.00 1451 Same; groat I—V. Fully equal, and more rare than the other denomination.

[If this set could remain together it would grace any cabinet in the country. I do not remember to have catalogued another equal in all respects.]



- 400 1452 CHALMERS shilling; Annapolis, 1783. Very fine.  
 450 1453 Same; sixpence pierced and filled. Very fine and rare.  
 700 1454 Same; threepence. Uncirculated; rare.  
 [A beautiful set and should remain together.]  
 300 1455 Duplicate shilling. Very fine.  
 62 1456 LORD BALTIMORE penny; copied by W. Idler, with his  
 card thereon; silver proof. Rare.  
 20 1457 Same in copper; proof.  
 20 1458 Others, silver and copper; same. 2 pieces

### The Carolinas.

- 15 1459 ELEPHANT half-penny; 1694; "God preserve Carolina  
 and the Lord's proprietors." In only fair condition,  
 but very rare.

[A very desirable piece.]

### Louisiana.

- 175 1460 COPPER of LOUIS XV.; COLONIES FRANCOISES, 1721; two  
 L's crossed and crowned. Very fine.  
 150 1461 Same of 1722. Equally good.  
 200 1462 Same; 1767; perfect example; not counterstamped.  
 Very fine.  
 50 1463 Same, with R. F. on rev. Good example.  
 75 1464 Same; 1722 and 1767, with counterstamp. 2 pieces  
 55 1465 Others, same as last. 2 pieces

### Virginia.

- 8.00 1466 CENT of 1773; beautiful proof of the full cent with  
 milled rim, struck in collar. Rare.  
 25 1467 HALF-PENNY, same date; large and small planchet. Or-  
 dinary. 2 pieces  
 25 1468 Others. Same. 2 pieces  
 110.00 1469 SHILLING; 1774; obv. GEORGIUS III. DEI GRATIE,  
 bust, laureate; rev. Virginia arms crowned. Nearly  
 proof and one of the rarest coins in the colonial series.

### New York.

(All Cents.)

- 87 1470 NOVA CONSTELATIO (one L); blunt rays, U. S. in caps;  
 1783. Extra fine.  
 90 1471 Same; same date; larger planchet. Very fine.  
 150 1472 Same; pointed rays, heavier wreath. Extra fine.  
 75 1473 Same; 1785; U. S. in script., blunt rays. Very fine.  
 100 1474 Same; 1785; pointed rays. Uncirculated; rare.  
 90 1475 Same; a variety, equally fine.

- 2 /, 00 1476 IMMUNE COLUMBIA; 1785; Liberty sitting on square seat; rev. Nova Constellatio (two Ls); nearly uncirculated. Very rare.
- 8, 00 1477 IMMUNE COLUMBIA; same date; rev. another variety of the Nova Constellatio; obv. fine, reverse poor. Rare to excess.
- 5, 30 1478 IMMUNE COLUMBIA; 1785; rev. "Vermont Auctori," with head of George III.? In fair preservation and excessively rare.
- 350 1479 Same, with reverse of "Georgius III. Rex," head as before. Same condition and equally rare.
- 2 3.50, 1480 NEW YORK Washington cent; 1786; obv. bust of Washington, NON VI VIRTUTE VICI; rev. Liberty seated, NEO EBO RACENCIS. Uncirculated, but with original marks remaining on planchet; not perfectly struck up; perfectly round, with finely milled edge, which is not usual. Excessively rare.
- 40.00, 1481 IMMUNIS COLUMBIA; 1786; Liberty seated on globe; rev. shield, E PLURIBUS UNUM; nearly proof; a beautiful coin, with perfectly milled rim. *Very rare.*
- 2 8.00 1482 GEORGE CLINTON; 1787; bust of the first Governor of New York; rev. arms of the State, EXCELSIOR; good impression. Very rare and valuable.
- 550 1483 LIBER NATUS LIBERTATEM DEFENDO; Indian standing; rev. "Excelsior," arms of the State. In only fair condition, but rare to excess and desirable.
- 8,50 1484 EXCELSIOR; rev. eagle displayed (the eagle on crest standing to r.); dark, but sharp. Desirable.
- 11.00 1485 IMMUNIS COLUMBIA; 1787; Liberty seated on globe; rev. eagle displayed, and motto E PLURIBUS UNUM same as on last. Uncirculated; rare.
- 3,75 1486 Same; inferior to last, but fine.
- 10.00 1487 NOVA EBORAC; mailed bust laureate. large head; rev. Liberty seated to left, VIRT ET LIB; a variety almost unknown to collectors; as rare as the "Neo Eboracensis." In excellent condition and valuable.
- 150 1488 Same; usual type; rev. Liberty seated to left. *Very fine; never in circulation.*
- 250 1489 Same; Liberty seated to *right*. Equally fine; rare.
- 300 1490 PAIR of the Nova Eboracs; Liberty r. and l. Never in circulation. 2 pieces

**Vermont.**

- 1,50 1491 VERMONT'S RES PUBLICA; landscape at sunrise, eight trees; below plough, 1785; rev. "Quarta Decima Stella," blunt rays. Very good; rare.
- 113 1492 Same; another. Not as good.

/50	1493	VERMONTIS, etc.; only variety in title; same date. Not fine, but good for the piece.	
/62	1494	VERMONTENSIMUM; 1786; seven trees. Fine.	
200	1495	Same; eight trees. Very good.	
90	1496	AUCTORI VERMON; baby head, with the usual notch in planchet. Fair.	
/00	1497	Same, without notch. Very rare; fair.	
25	1498	VERMON AUCTORI; laureated head, copied from English halfpenny, 1787. Fair.	
25	1499	Same, 1788; large planchet. Good for variety.	
20	1500	Duplicates, several varieties. Ordinary.	4 pieces
50	1501	VERMON AUCTORI, 1788; small planchet. Fine for variety, scarce.	
22½	1502	Same; rev. Britannia and another.	3 pieces

### Connecticut.

325	1503	GRANBY copper, 1757; deer standing to l.; rev. three hammers crowned; black and pierced. Rare.	
35	1504	GOV. BRADFORD head, 1765; rev. Liberty seated; a faint, but uncirculated impression. Rare.	
15	1505	NEGRO head and others, laureated, facing to right; mailed busts. All in good condition.	4 pieces
22½	1506	LAUREATED heads to l., busts mailed, 1786. Varieties, all in good condition.	6 pieces
80	1507	SMALL head to r., 1787; rev. "Et Lib Inde." Rare.	
50	1508	LAUGHING effigies; broad laurel wreath, 1787. Fine.	2 pieces
25	1509	BUST with <i>horned</i> coat of mail, 1787. Fine.	2 pieces
25	1510	DRAPED bust to l., large and small letters; several varieties. Fine lot, 1787.	5 pieces
20	1511	Same, 1788. Good lot.	5 "

### New Jersey.

/00	1512	HORSE head above plough, 1786; rev. <i>broad</i> shield; nearly uncirculated. Rare.	
/2½	1513	Others, varieties of this date. Good.	3 pieces
250	1514	ONE of 1787; large planchet rim finely milled. <i>Extremely</i> fine, rare.	
25	1515	Others, 1787; thick and thin, large planchet. Good.	5 pieces
27.	1516	Cents of same date, small planchets; several varieties, one pierced. Fine lot.	5 pieces
25	1517	LARGE cents of 1788. Fair.	2 "
/80.	1518	DOG type, same date; broken die. Fine and very rare.	
/38.	1519	Another; distinct variety. Very good, rare.	



- 4,50 1520 HORSE HEAD to l., same date ; extremely sharp and fine,  
but dark. Very rare.
- 1,50 1521 Another. Not as fine.

**Kentucky.**

- 3,00 1522 HAND holding scroll ; thereon, " Our cause is just ;"  
rev. thirteen stars arranged as a pyramid ; lettered  
edge, " Payable in London, Lancaster, or Bristol."  
Uncirculated.
- 2 75 1523 Same ; edge *engrailed*. Uncirculated and extremely  
rare.
- 2 25 1524 Same ; edge plain. Uncirculated.
- 13,00 1525 MYDDELTON cent or token, 1796, " British settlement  
Kentucky ;" Liberty receiving two children from a  
foreign mother, anchor near. Brilliant proof, rare.

**Rosa Americana's and Woods' Tokens.**

- 8 50 1526 TWOPENCE (penny size), without date ; obv. laureated  
bust of George I. ; rev. full-blown rose UTILE-DUL-  
CI on a schedule ; strictly uncirculated ; an extremely  
beautiful example. Rare. Size, 20
- 70 1527 PENNY (halfpenny size), 1722 ; same type, not much  
worn, but dark. Size, 16½
- 4 65 1528 HALFPENNY (farthing size), same type, 1722. *Very fine*,  
rare.
- 4 00 1529 Same, legend " Rosa Ameri " ; splendid uncirculated  
impression. Very rare.
- 87 1530 PENNY (halfpenny), rose *crowned*. Good.
- 4 60 1531 HALFPENNY (farthing), beautiful uncirculated example,  
same type. Very rare.
- 65 1532 PENNY and halfpenny ; plain rose. Very good.
- 70 1533 Same ; variety. 2 pieces  
3 "
- 35 1534 IMPRESSION on type metal of the unique large Rosa  
Americana with the motto in *field*. Size, 24
- 12 1535 Woods' halfpenny, with the harp to left of Hibernia ;  
pierced, 1722. 2 pieces
- 50 1536 Same, 1723 ; nearly uncirculated. Rare.
- 09 1537 FARTHING and halfpennies ; some fine. 8 pieces

**Miscellaneous.**

- 113 1537\* AUCTORI Plebis ; rev. Hispaniola and R. Campin's card  
halfpenny, 1736 and 1794. 2 pieces
- 50 1538 VOCE POPULI ; rev. Hibernia, 1760 ; varieties, halfpen-  
nies. Very fine. 3 pieces

- 1539 GEORGIUS TRIUMPHIE; rev. Voce Populi, 1783. Very fine.
- 1540 Same; finer than last, pierced.
- 1541 PITT TOKEN; "No stamps," 1766; bust in wig; rev. ship "America." Extremely fine, rare.
- 1542 Same, silver-plated. Very good.
- 1543 NORTH AMERICAN Token; rev. ship with Columbia farthings. Fine lot. 8 pieces
- 1544 LONDON ELEPHANT, halfpennies, one very fine. 2 "
- 1545 CASTOR LAND TOKEN by *Du Vivier*; obv. head of Ceres, FRANCO-AMERICANA COLONIA, in ex. "Castorland, 1796"; rev. maple tree yielding sap, Ceres standing near; edge plain. Fine proof, bronze. Size, 21
- 1546 Same in silver, edge milled. Splendid proof.
- 1547 Another in silver, from different die. Brilliant proof.
- 1548 Franklin cent; obv. sun and dial, FUGIO, 1787; in ex. "Mind your business"; rev. WE ARE ONE, in the centre of a blazing sun, circumscribed by a chain of 13 links, on each of which is inscribed the name of an original State. In very fair condition and *Presque* unique, only one other, so far as the writer's information extends, being known.
- 1549 FRANKLIN Press halfpenny, London, 1796. Uncirculated.
- 1550 MARTHA WASHINGTON half disme, 1792; bust, LIBERTY PARENT OF SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY; rev. eagle with expanded wings, etc. *Very fine* example, rare.
- 1551 WASHINGTON "Small Eagle" cent of 1791, extremely fine. Scarce.
- 1552 LIBERTY AND SECURITY Washington penny, without date. Uncirculated.
- 1553 BAR CENT; original. Poor.
- 1554 MOTT'S Token, 1789; original thick and thin planchet. 2 pieces
- 1555 TALBOT, Allum and Lee cent, 1794; varieties: one with Howard the philanthropist, one with head of Earl Howe, and one with two dates; rev. stork; two uncirculated and bright. Rare lot. 3 pieces
- 1556 Same, 1795. Perfectly uncirculated. 2 "
- [From new dies, copies, and imitations of rare colonial.]
- 1557 SOMMER Islands shilling in brass; hog; rev. ship. Fine proof.
- 1558 Same; rev. Dickeson's coin and medal safe, etc., copper. Fine proof.

- 1,50 1559 WYATT's Good Samaritan shilling; rev. oak tree: perfect impression on *thick* planchet, pure silver. Rare.
- 138, 1560 Same, thin planchet. Rare.
- 22½ 1561 BOLEN's "Inimica Tyrannis," etc., 1785, with "Non Dependens Status." Fine proof. 2 pieces
- 22½ 1562 Another "Non-dependens," with bar cent. 2 "

### American Medals in Various Metals.

#### VERNON SERIES--BRASS.

- 10 1563 VARIETIES; The Hon. Edward Vernon, Vernon and Brown, Vernon and Ogle, etc., etc.; no duplicates, various sizes, one oval. In very fine condition. 20 pieces.
- 37, 1564 Another lot; on one, the Devil walking off with Sir Robert. Equally fine lot, and it is believed very free from duplicates. 20 pieces
- 22½ 1565 Similar lot, large and small. 14 "

#### RHODE ISLAND.

- 725 1566 — Obv. Map of a small State, with four rows of soldiers crossing it; to l. ships, to r. boats filled with troops: others empty; rev. Flag-ship of Admiral Howe 1778-1779, silver-plated. Original and very rare. Size, 21
- 75 1567 Same, in brass, still a variety. The ornament under the ship having been cut from the reverse of the one first described. Uncirculated.
- 30 1568 Same, in tin. Uncirculated.
- 60, 1569 Same as 1566; the ornament having been cut from the reverse, but in brass. Uncirculated.

#### PEACE MEDALS.

- 5,20 1570 LIBERTAS AMERICANA, 1783; Louis XVI. on his throne, pointing to the new American shield which a female is hanging on a high post surmounted by a liberty cap; rev. Minerva holding a cordon of shields. COMMUNI CONSENSU; tin, with copper plug. Fine proof. Size, 29
- 287, 1571 Duplicate. Uncirculated.
- 18.00 1572 LIBERA SOROR, 1782; Minerva joining hands with the genins of America under a meridian sun, between them a lighted altar; rev. Unicorn dashing against a rock. TYRANNIS VIRTUTE REPVLSA. *Extremely* fine and rare. Silver. Size, 28
- 6,00. 1573 FAUSTISSIMO FOEDERE JUNCTA, 1782; Fame on clouds supporting crown and two shields; rev. Mercury descending, placing a crown on a trophy standing on a monument; on scroll, PRO-DROMVS, Anchor, Cock,



and Cornucopia near; ships in the offing. Fine proof.  
Silver, and rare. Size, 29

3.00 1574 FAUSTISSIMO FOEDERE JUNCTÆ, 1872; smaller; equally  
fine. Size, 22

/6.00 1575 PEACE Medal by *Culker*, 1782; three figures standing;  
Mercury descending. DE VER EENIG STAATEN  
VAN NOORD AMERICA. Fine proof; silver.  
Size, 28

/0.00 1576 NEDERLAND VERKLAARD AMERICA VRY, 1782; Liberty  
standing; rev. merchandise on dock under two flags,  
sloop behind. Uncirculated; silver. Size, 22

/2.00 1577 HOEZEE: DE BRIT RUIMT ZEE (whatever that may mean);  
two ships in action, one with British flag; rev. ins. in  
8 lines, 1781; one of the series of Dutch American  
Peace medals; silver. Very fine. Size, 19

7.00 1578 To commemorate the Treaty signed at Ghent, 1814;  
Peace standing on a globe, "On Earth peace, good-  
will to men"; rev. ins., etc.; bronze; good condition  
and rare. Size, 29

5.00 1579 Similar, in tin. Very fine. Same size

8.50 1580 PEACE SPREADS HER INFLUENCE O'ER THE ATLANTIC  
SHORE; Peace standing; rev. "Concord between Great  
Britain and America," by *Mills*; bronze. Uncircu-  
lated, rare. Size, 26

MISCELLANEOUS.

2.00 1581 PITT medal, "The man who having saved the Parent,"  
etc. Original, silver; extremely fine. Size, 26

5.00 1582 Same, in copper; proof.

/6.3. 1583 Same, restruck?; silver, proof, thick planchet. Size, 26

7.50 1584 PENN INDIAN medal; "Let us look to the Most High,  
who blessed our fathers with peace;" bust of George  
II.; rev. Penn and Indian seated, the former pointing  
with a calumet to the sun, etc. Proof impression  
from broken die; in bronze. Size, 28

22.50 1585 PENN commemorative medal; bust; rev. Penn and In-  
dian standing, "By deeds of Peace," etc. Born 1644,  
died 1718; bronze. Very fine. Size, 26

32.50 1585\* GERMANTOWN medal, Oct. 4, 1777; rev. attack on the  
town, by *Milton*. Original, in bronze, pierced. Fine  
and rare to excess. Size, 28

/5.50 1586 COLUMBIA AND WASHINGTON EXPLORING VESSELS; view  
of the ships; rev. "Fitted at Boston, N. America, for  
the Pacific ocean," etc., etc.; bronze, in very good con-  
dition; rare. Size, 26

2.00 1587 FULTON medal; SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF  
ROBERT FULTON, ONE OF THE MOST, etc.;

rev. large steamboat, no inscription. Very fine medal, nearly proof and excessively rare; tin. Size, 34

[No. 2185 of the McCoy catalogue, where it was described as "of the highest variety, probably unique."]

- 6,50 1588 ERIE CANAL MEDAL, by *Thomason*; "Union of Erie with the Atlantic," Neptune and A Satyr; rev. arms of New York and inscription; tin proof. Scarce. Size, 52
- 2 00 1589 Same, but of reduced size, and struck in silver. Extremely fine. *C. C. Wright*. Size, 28
- 113 1590 NEW HAVEN commemorative medal; second centenary, "Quinnipiack 1638, New Haven 1838"; fine proof in bronze. Rare. Size, 36
- 138 1591 Same; nickel-plated; proof.
- 750 1592 TRISTRAM COFFIN, 1642; figure in the full costume of that date standing on a pedestal, cane in hand: THE FIRST OF HIS RACE THAT SETTLED IN AMERICA; rev. four hands joined. Extremely fine, bronze, silver-plated; rare. Size, 34
- [Purchased at the Hoffman sale April, 1856. No. 1606 of the Catalogue cost \$7.50.]
- 2 25 1593 CROTON AQUEDUCT, to commemorate its completion 4th July, 1842; bronze, thick planchet; proof. Size, 34
- 25 1594 Same, silver-plated; also proof. Very rare.
- 25 1595 Same, in tin; proof.
- 150 1596 Same, with different reverse; plain field inclosed by palm and oak branches; tin, in very fine condition and very rare. Same size
- 75 1597 NEW YORK CRYSTAL PALACE; to commemorate the Exhibition of 1853, a fine representation of the building; rev. a globe surrounded by representative figures of Europe, Asia, Africa, and America; fine proof in tin. Size, 48
- 8,00 1598 Same; rev. view of the "Latting observatory, N. York, extreme height 350 feet," also a comparative view of the Crystal Palace and Croton Reservoir, an excessively rare medal from the McCoy collection, No. 2182 of the catalogue, where it is described as "excessively rare, perhaps unique"; tin. Very fine. Size, 34
- 187 1599 Same; rev. "The first pillar was erected," etc.; fine proof (from same collection as last), tin. Size, 33
- 275 1599\* Duplicate; same in all respects.
- 150 1600 Same; rev. "Destroyed by fire Oct. 5, 1858, in 40 minutes." The American Institute occupying it for their annual fair, 3,000 visitors present; tin, fine proof. Same size

- 3.75 1601. KANE Medal, by *Tiffany & Co.*; Kane and companions in furs, ship and ice in the distance; rev. arms of New York, one of the supporters seated; fine proof, bronze. Size, 38
- 363 1602 Another, same in all respects.
- 50 1603 Same, bust; below tablet showing a view of ships in the ice, flags to right and left; rev. Masonic emblems. Fine proof, tin. Size, 32
- 113 1604 Same, bust; rev. "Born in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 3, 1822; Commander of the Grinnell Arctic Expedition, May 30, 1853; died Feb. 14, 1857." Tin, proof. Size, 24
- 137 1605 Same; obv. Kane and native Esquimo with their dogs, etc.; rev. same as 1601, except that the seated figure (Justice) holds a sword instead of balance. Bronze. Size, 52
- [This is an original, and appears to be a cast medal. The writer has seen no other, and therefore is unable to give a better account of it.]
- 250 1606 ADVANCE AND RESCUE; "Presented by British Residents of New York to John Blinn, Quarter-Master," etc. 1851. Silver, loop removed. Fair, scarce. Size, 24
- 750 1607 HERNDON Medal, by *Smith & Hartman*; obv. inscription inclosed by laurel branches:—"Presented to the widow of Capt. William Lewis Herndon, U. S. Navy, by Virginia," etc.; rev. steamboat going down, Herndon on the wheel-house; splendid proof. Silver, rare. Size, 37
- 75 1608 TESTIMONIAL to Captains Crichton, Low, and Stouffer, by the Corporation of the City of Philadelphia, for services to the crew and passengers of the Steamer San Francisco, January, 1854; inscription; rev. arms of the City. Fine proof, bronze. Size, 48
- 63 1609 Duplicate.
- 400 1610 SUMMER; the Citizens of the City of New York to Maj. Robert Anderson, U. S. A.; view of the bombardment of the Fort, April 12-13, 1861. Fine proof, bronze. Size, 44
- 63 1611 NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS in the Mexican War; presented by the City of New York. Bronze proof impression, not engraved. Size, 34
- 275 1612 Same in silver; presented and inscribed to Barney Harrigan. Very fine.
- 125 1613 HUMANE Society of Mass. medal; instituted 1785; by *Schollay*; obv. cabin on a sea-coast, SUCCOUR, ship wrecked, in the distance a boat load of survivors being hauled to the beach. Fine proof from the dies, unengraved. Bronze. Size, 32
- 50 1614 Duplicate, equally fine.



- 3,00 1615 PALMETTO REGIMENT medal; awarded by South Carolina; on two shields leaning against a palmetto tree, "1846-1847," with the names of battles in the Mexican war of that period. Fine proof, bronze. Size, 32
- 150 1616 UNITED STATES AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, 1852, by *Mitchell*; Ceres seated holding a laurel crown and sickle; around, a large wreath; the execution of uncommon excellence; rev. "Awarded to," the rest blank. Bronze, proof. Size, 48
- 10 1617 SACRAMENTO CITY Agricultural and Horticultural Fair; "Prizes presented by Warren & Son." Tin, proof. Size, 34
- 100 1618 OHIO MECHANICS' INSTITUTE, incorporated Cin. 1829. Fine proof impression in bronze, with a view of the edifice by *True*. Size, 33
- 50 1619 FREE ACADEMY, Ward medal, view of the edifice; est. 1853. Fine proof, bronze. Size, 33
- 200 1620 Same; to commemorate the changing of its name to "College of the City of New York," which was done by act of the Legislature in 1866; obv. LIGHT, LIBERTY, LAW, head with diadem and starry crown; rev. ins. Splendid medal by *Key*; bronze, proof. Size, 38
- 75 1621 MAINE CHARITABLE Mechanic Association; fine Medal by *Smith & Hartman*. Bronze. Size, 33
- 313, 1622 PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA; medal presented by the Town Council; edifice flying the Confederate flag; on a schedule "*Palmarum Qui Meruit Ferat*," underneath, Arms of the State, flags and weapons; rev. ins. and enclosed blank. Splendid proof by *Mitchel*, bronze. Size, 40
- 50 1623 To Commemorate the great Central Fair for the U. S. Sanitary Com., Philadelphia, June, 1864, by *Paquet*; rev. wounded soldier, surgeon, and female presenting a cup. Fine proof, bronze. Size, 36
- 50 1624 Another; same in all respects.
- 50 1625 Same; triplicate.
- 300 1626 NORWICH Free Academy; "Newton Perkins' Medal, 1857," by *S. & H.*; obv. fine head of Minerva; proof, bronze. Size, 32
- 250 1627 PENNSYLVANIA Volunteers, Gettysburg, 1863; arms of the State; rev. inscription and trophies. Fine proof, silver. Size, 24
- 400 1628 MONNIER METALLURGICAL COMPANY; "A medal struck from the first copper produced in Colorado, 1866"; view of smelting works; below, sledge hammer and pickaxe crossed. Splendid proof, rare. Size, 40

- 100 1629 TELEGRAPHIC CABLE Medal, to commemorate the laying of the first cable between Europe and America, 1858, by *Tiffany & Co.*; from the Chamber of Commerce and citizens of New York. Proof, bronze. Size, 44
- 25 1630 Same event; different medal by same, on thick planchet. Bronze, proof. Size, 38
- 275 1631 NASSAU WATER WORKS; to celebrate the introduction of water in the city of Brooklyn, 1859; on one side, Neptune; rev. edifice. Fine proof, silver, rare. Size, 22
- 05 1632 Same, on tin; pierced.
- 163 1633 VALENTINE MOTT, bust; rev. "Awarded To"; by University of New York, medical department. Proof, fair. Size, 22
- 125 1634 LOYAL NATIONAL LEAGUE Medal; engraved (for member); "*Dr. H. Spencer, Sacramento, Cal.*" Silver. Size, 23
- 16.00 1635 COMMITTEE OF VIGILANCE, San Francisco, Cal., 1851; number on schedule, 5949; large eye projecting ray; rev. figure of Justice, standing; thick silver medal of fine quality, and excessively rare; with loop. Size, 24
- 150 1636 UNITED BOWMEN of Philadelphia; uninscribed, but intended as a prize medal; head of Appollo; rev. title; and on a schedule, "Field Day." Fine proof, silver. Size, 24
- 15 1637 N. Y. STATE VOLUNTEERS; Numismatic and Archæological Soc., Montreal, Canada; Thomas Swan, Mayor of Baltimore; and college medal, Randolph, Macon, Va. Fine medals, on tin. Size, 26. 4 pieces
- 350 1638 BENJ. RUSH MEDALS, by *Furst*, 1808, bust; rev. altar, and view of Sydenham; copper. Size, 26. 2 pieces
- 10 1639 COAST SURVEY; Treasury Department, U. S. A., "For Gallantry and Humanity." Bronze. Size, 22
- 160 1640 MAJ. GEN. G. K. WARREN, 1864; rev. Maltese cross; fine proof, tin. Rare. Size, 24
- 200 1641 PROF. C. P. BRONSON, A.M., M.D., by his eye patients; copper, by C. C. Wright. Rare. Size, 36
- 10 1642 ADAM ECKFELDT, chief coiner, U. S. Mint; a farewell tribute from his fellow officers. Copper, by *Furst*. Size, 33
- 40, 1643 Col. JOHN C. FREMONT, by *Paquet*; rev. "The Rocky Mountains echo back," etc.; fine proof, tin. Scarce. Size, 38
- 200, 1644 LOUIS KOSSUTH, by *Borrel*, 1854; bust, facing; rev. "ex-Governor of Hungaria set at liberty by the people of the United States of America, 1851." Extremely fine medal; proof, in bronze, scarce. Size, 26

- 188 1645 KOSCIUSZKO, bust; rev. inscription; fine proof, bronze,  
1818. Rare. Size, 26
- 80 1646 Same; smaller medal, in tin.
- 140, 1647 GEORGE B. McCLELLAN. Military bust in high relief;  
rev. "The Union and the Constitution to be  
Preserved—No More Arbitrary Arrests—A Cessation  
of Hostilities and Convention of States, With a  
View to Peace and Reunion," followed by a long quo-  
tation from his report. Splendid medal in bronze.  
Proof. Size, 40
- 50 1648 Same; bust to l.; rev. "Siege of Yorktown Ended,"  
etc.; ending with Antietam, Sept. 14-17, 1862;  
laurels and schedule twining below bust of Washing-  
ton. Fine proof; tin. Size, 33
- 40 1649 Same; rev. different inscription, without laurels. Tin,  
proof. Size, 32
- 175 1650 LAFAYETTE; "M. P. I. R. I. G. Motier," etc.; bust to  
r. encircled by laurel crown, circumscribed by the  
legend; rev. the General on horseback reviewing the  
National Guard, Paris, 1789. Extremely fine medal,  
in bronze. Rare. Size, 33
- 25 1651 Same; bust to l.; rev. "Vengeur De La Liberte, dans  
Des Deux Mondes," etc. Very fine. Rare. Size, 26
- 300, 1652 Same; bust to r., by *Caronnois*; rev. "The Defender of  
American and French Liberty." Fine medal, in sil-  
ver. Rare in this metal. Size, 27
- 80 1653 Same; impression in copper from same dies.
- 70 1654 Another, from slightly different dies.
30. 1655 Same; bust in military dress; rev. "Appelé Par le  
voeu unanima," etc. 28 Juillet, 1830. Very rare;  
bronze. Size, 34
- 50 1656 Same; rev. "Objet Tour A Tour D'Idolatrie et de la  
Haine," etc., inscribed in ten parallel lines. Ex-  
tremely fine; bronze. Scarce. Size, 20
- 60 1657 Same; bust of Lafayette; rev. bust of Louis Philippe,  
done in New York by *Wright & Bale*. Uncirculated.  
Rare copper. Size, 20
30. 1658 Same; "Lafayette, General-en-Chief," etc., military  
bust; rev. inscription in parallel lines, circumscribed  
by HONNEUR ET PATRIE LIBERTE ET ORDRE PUBLIC by  
by *Pingret*. Very fine and rare; bronze. Size, 17
- 75 1659 Same; bust to l. 1789; to r. 1830; rev. ins. on a  
round tablet; at top, PARIS. Equally fine and  
rare as last. Same size
10. 1660 Same; others, brass and copper. Fine. 2 pieces



- 30 1661 FRANKLIN; rev. *Erepsit Cælo Fulmen*, etc., two varieties. Splendid proof, bronze. Size, 28. 2 pieces
- / 00 1662 Same; rev. Masonic emblems and inscription, by *Pingret*. Size, 26
- 50 1663 Same; rev. Reward of Merit by the School Committee to (engraved) "A. F. Sears, 1841," by *Stimpson*. Pierced. Extra fine silver medal and rare. Size, 20
- 25 1664 Same; head in cap; rev. "Awarded to, etc.," by Franklin Institute, Penn. Bronze proof. Rare. Size, 24
- 10 1665 Same; Mechanic Literary Association, Rochester; rev. "Awarded to." Fine proof; bronze. Size, 26
- 10 1666 FRANKLIN and Monteyon; rev. ins. Fine proof; bronze. Size, 26
- 400 1667 WASHINGTON; Metropolitan Carnival, Feb. 20, 1871, head laureated and encircled by laurel wreath; rev. By Act of Congress, July 16, 1790, The Seat of Government of the United States to be permanently fixed at the City of Washington, etc., etc.; view of the Capitol. White metal cast. Origin unknown to the writer; possibly unique, certainly very uncommon. A work of merit and value. Size, 48
- / 5 1668 Same; Lancaster County Agricultural and Mechanical Society, 1858. Fine proof; copper. Size, 29
- / 63 1669 Same; Benevolent Society, New York, Liberty crowning bust of Washington, silver. Rare, very good. Size, 26
- 10 1670 Same; rev. "The Hero of Freedom," etc., copper. Fair. Size, 24
- 10 1671 Same; rev. "General of the American Armies," etc., by *Twigg*. Tin. Fine. Scarce. Size, 22
- 25 1672 Same; by *Wyon*. Tin, proof. Size, 23
- 2 75 1673 Same; Norwalk, Conn., Memorial Medal, 1860; rev. inscription. Fine proof; copper. Size, 25
- 25 1674 Same medal in tin.
- / 50 1675 MASONIC; To Commemorate the treaty of 1852; rev. Grand Lodge of Canada, etc. Tin, proof. Size, 26
- 50 1676 TEMPERANCE; Medal of the Society founded 1833, by *Halliday*, House of Temperance; in ex. "They shall prosper that love Thee"; rev. Temperance "is the fountain of health;" the pledge on a schedule, coiled like a snake. Fine proof; tin. Rare. Size, 28
- = 50 1677 Same; rev. pledge in parallel lines. Same size
- / 00 1678 Same; Temperance is the parent of "Sobriety," "Health," "Industry," "Prudence," etc., etc., on ten schedules, arranged in the form of a plume. Same size

10. 1679 TEMPERANCE; Temperance declaration and pledge, two hands clasped; rev. bust of Washington, by *Lovett*.  
Same size
10. 1680 Same; from same dies, in brass. Beautiful proof.
200. 1681 Same; The New York Catholic Temperance Association, founded by the Very Rev. Felix Varela, Feb. 9th, 1840; rev. pledge in a cross, pierced. Extremely fine and rare, (so rare as to be generally unknown to collectors). Tin. Size, 28
100. 1682 Same; Catholic Temperance Society, 1841; the pledge below a cross; rev. "Give me this water that I may not thirst," representation of Christ at the well, etc., with key-ring as a loop. by *Mitchell Boston*. Equally fine and rare; tin. Size, 28
- 100 1683 Same; Albany Catholic Total Abstinence Association, instituted by Rev. J. A. Schneller, May 3, 1840, by *True*. Proof, tin. Size, 28
- 100 1684 Same; the Total Abstinence Society of Ireland, founded by the Very Rev. Father Matthew; rev. representation of Father Matthew administering the pledge; also with key-ring loop. Beautiful proof, tin, same size. Rare.
- 200 1685 Same; "Catholic Total Abstinence Society, approved by the Right Rev. John Hughes, D.D."; pledge in cross. Splendid proof, tin, by *Bale & Smith*. Same size, rare.
- 200 1686 Same; medal of the Independent Order of Rechabites; rev. quotation from Luke 1 and 13th. Tin, fine and rare. Size, 24
- 25 1687 Same; Herkimer and Montgomery Temperance Society; trefoil in the centre of a circle of 13 stars; rev. pledge. Tin, extremely fine and rare. Size, 22
- 30 1688 Same; Certificate of Membership within a wreath of roses; a medal by *Thomas*; man drinking from an old oaken bucket poised on the brink of a well-emb. Only fair, but of great rarity; tin. Size, 23
- 10 1689 Same; a medal with a similar obverse, but from another die; the rev. very different. Fine proof, tin, by same; rare. Same size.
- 30 1690 Same; Medal by *Bale & Smith*, after Thomas' design of the old oaken bucket, but with a new reverse, for the Young Men's Total Abstinence Society. Fine proof, tin. Size, 24
- 25 1691 Same; another, reduced in size, and with an eagle on the reverse. Fine proof.
- 25 1692 Same; a series by *Bale*, struck on thick copper planchets; "old oaken bucket"; with different reverses. Size, 22. 3 pieces

- 05 1693 TEMPERANCE. Tin. 3 pieces
- 1 00 1694 Same; Temperance Society, instituted A.D. 1833  
Temperance Coat of Arms crested by an Agnus-Dei,  
"Religion," by *Halliday*. Equally fine and rare; tin.  
Size, 29
- 05 1695 Same; reduced in size. Equally rare, with two others.  
3 pieces
- 25 1696 RELIGIOUS Medal; centenary offering; representation  
of "Mrs. Susanna Wesley teaching her son John";  
view of Dickinson College. Fine proof, bronze.  
Size, 26
- 05 1697 Same in tin.
- 01 1698 Same; child praying; rev. Lord's Prayer, and others;  
no duplicates. Tin and lead. 7 pieces
- 5 00 1699 ANTI-SLAVERY Society Medal, 1840, by *Bridgens*;  
"There are more than 2,500,000 slaves in the United  
States." Fine proof, tin. Size, 30
- 05 1700 Same; A voice from Great Britain to America. Tin.  
Size, 28
- 450 1701 ALEXANDER HAMILTON, second Treas. U. S.; fine bust;  
rev. Edifice, "To Public Credit, 1795." Splendid  
proof, bronze, by F. Rare. Size, 32
- 2 00 1702 DANIEL WEBSTER, by *C. C. Wright*; bust; rev. column  
surmounted by a globe. Fine proof, bronze. Size, 50
- 175 1703 HENRY CLAY; rev. hand on Constitution; by same;  
same size. Equally fine.
- 150 1704 Duplicate.
- 80 1705 JOHN TRUMBULL; Am. Art Union Medal, by same.  
Bronze, proof. Size, 40
- 113 1706 WASHINGTON ALLSTON; same series. Fine proof.
- 75 1707 GILBERT STUART; same, slightly rubbed.
- 60 1708 WILL PAGE; rev. Palette; *C. C. Wright*. Fine proof,  
bronze. Size, 30
- 90 1709 JENNY LIND; to commemorate her Charity Concert at  
Castle Garden, Sept. 11, 1850. Fine proof, bronze.  
Scarce. Size, 26
- 75 1710 EDWARD EVERETT; rev. Penn Institute, incorporated,  
1856. Splendid proof, bronze. Size, 28
- 13.00 1711 JOHN PINTARD; rev. New York Hist. Soc.; fine view  
of the edifice by *Smith & Hartman*; superb medal, in  
bronze. Rare. Size, 40
- 11.00 1712 WASHINGTON IRVING; rev. Born, etc., Died, etc., in fine  
wreath of laurel and oak; rare to excess, 18 impres-  
sions only having been struck in copper. A splendid  
proof in this metal. Size, 44
- 1.50 1713 Same, in tin.



- 1714 CHARLESTOWN (Mass.); Centennial Antique Association, 1875; rev. a "two-minute man," a comical affair in tin, on thick planchet. Size, 40
- 1715 ODD FELLOWS Hall; a rare old medal, with a view of the edifice. Proof, tin. Size, 24
- 1716 DAVID HOSACK, by *Furst*; rev. "Arts and Science." Fine proof, bronze. Size, 22
- 1717 STONEWALL JACKSON, tin; proof, by *Caque*.
- 1718 Medal struck to commemorate "the return of peace," (in Europe), 1871. Fine proof, in copper, brass, and tin. Size, 18. 3 pieces
- 1719 DR. E. K. KANE; to commemorate his birth, Arctic expedition, and death; copper. Rare. Size, 24
- [The following medals, twelve in number, are of great and increasing interest to American numismatists and archæologists. They are directly historical and free from the vague allusions and applications than render so many of our early medals unsatisfactory].
- 1720 LOUIS XIV., bust to r.; rev. America seated on a rock, supporting the French shield; COLONIA FR. STABILITA; and in ex. "Angl. ex. insula St. Christop. exturbat, 1666." Fine proof, bronze; very rare. Size, 26
- 1721 Same; bust to r.; rev. France seated on a rock under pine trees; flags, a beaver, and river god near: FRANCIA IN NOVO ORBE VICTRIX; in ex. "Kebeca Liberata, 1690"; fine proof, bronze. Very rare. Size, 26
- [This medal was struck to commemorate the failure of the expedition led by Sir William Phipps against Quebec, which was defended by the French Count de Frontenac. It was essentially a New England enterprise, having for its object the punishment of the French Canadians for the destruction of Salmon Falls, Kaskebé, and other towns just previously].
- 1722 GEO. II.; bust to l.; rev. a shield, bearing an inverted Fleur-de-lis, circumscribed PERFIDA EVERSÆ; unicorn and lion to r. and l., etc., etc.; yellow bronze. Extremely fine, rare. Size, 26
- 1723 Same; obv. like last; rev. Britannia in a car drawn by a lion, her attendants, Liberty and Justice; the ground under their feet strewn with Fleur-de-lis; FŒDVS INVECTVM, etc., etc. Equally fine and rare; a companion medal.
- 1724 Another of the same series, with the reverses of the last two medals for obverse and reverse. Same condition and value.
- 1725 Duplicate, equally fine.
- 1726 Another; obv. a globe with soldier and sailor pointing to "Canada" above, Fame blowing a trumpet; under-

neath, France prostrate; rev. "Louisbourg taken 1758"; view of the attack. Fine proof, bronze; rare.  
Size, 28

- 50 1727 GEO. II.; equally or nearly as fine.
- 175 1728 One with Britannia standing, one foot resting on a prow, in her right hand a trident, in her left a standard surmounted by a lion; MOORE BARRINGTON; in ex. "Soc. Prom. Arts and Commerce"; rev. GAUDALUPE SURRENDERS; in ex. "May 1, 1759"; fine proof, bronze. Very rare. Size, 25
- 425 1729 GEORGE II., bust; rev. female under a pine tree, sitting on the ground weeping; CANADA SUBDUED, 1760; fine proof, bronze. Very rare. Size, 25
- 400 1730 LOUIS XVIII., bust; rev. GALLIA ET AMERICA FÆDERATA; figures emblematical of the two countries standing beside a pillar surmounted by a caryotid bust of Mercury or Hermes; fine proof, bronze. Rare.  
Size, 32
- 225 1731 Another, on planchet of double thickness. Very rare.

---

United States Cents.

- 1500 1732 1793. Head, hair flowing; rev. endless chain, in legend AMERI.; obv. fine; rev. *very* fine. Rare.
- 1500 1733 Another of this rare type, very sharp; has been cleaned.
- 1360 1734 Same date and type, but "United States of AMERICA" around the chain; extremely fine, barely circulated. Very valuable and rare.
- 825 1735 Another, same type: a variety of the chain cent, with close date and no dot after the word "Liberty." *Fine* and rare.
- 500 1736 One *with* the dot, quite a different head, but little circulated, but rather weak obverse, and scratched; the reverse stronger and finer. Very rare.
- 5000 1737 Same date; rev. "One Cent," within olive wreath; a splendid uncirculated cent, with fine steel color and polished surface, without the slightest scratch or abrasion, only the tips of the masses of hair touched by friction. Rare and valuable.
- 1800 1738 Another of this type, the obverse from the same die; the reverse from a different die, the sprigs of berries in the wreath much shorter; *almost* as fine as last; a superb and valuable cent.
- 1150 1739 A cent of this date, never in circulation, with ONE HUNDRED FOR A DOLLAR impressed on the edge; the planchet before receiving the impression was a little rough and the lines were not all removed by the

pressure of the dies, still it is a very remarkably fine cent, and of the highest rarity.

- 11.00 1740 One with the ordinary ornamentation on the edge, the trefoil between the head and date more broad and spreading than on other varieties; the obv. die appearing to have *sprung* across the centre. *Extremely* fine; rare.
- 5.50 1741 One, and the last of this type, considerably rubbed across the masses of hair, but in all respects a good cent.
- 19.50 1742 Same date, on a broader planchet, with a Liberty cap on a pole over the shoulder; from the sound dies. *Extremely* fine and rare.
- 8.50 1743 Another of the "Liberty cap" type. Fine impression, but the surface behind the head hurt by corrosion; still *very* fine for the type.
- 2.00 1744 1794; on a broad planchet resembling the cents of the previous year. Rare variety and extremely fine.
- 1.75 1745 One on a smaller and thicker planchet, with high milled rim. Very fine.
- 1.00 1746 A cent of this date, with ONE HUNDRED A DOLLAR (the FOR omitted) on the edge. In only fair condition, but excessively rare.
- 1.00 1747 A sequence of seven varieties of the cents of this date. Every one fine. 7 pieces
- 1.75 1748 1795; on thick planchet, the lettering continued on the edge. Fine; rare variety.
- 2.75 1749 Another, equally fine; the lettering on the edge continued, but the planchet thinner. Rare.
- 3.00 1750 One with the edge plain; on the obverse a broader milling, "one cent" higher within the wreath on the reverse; almost a proof impression, but *slightly* circulated. Rare.
- 2.25 1751 One equally fine; ONE CENT in the centre of the wreath. Very desirable.
- 3.50 1752 A strictly uncirculated cent of this date and type; on thick planchet, but with the edge plain. Very rare.
- 11.50 1753 A variety known as the "Jefferson head"; a very fair impression. Excessively rare.
- 2.50 1754 A duplicate of this rare variety. Rather poor.
- 3.50 1755 1796; Liberty cap behind the head. Fine, but little circulated. Rare.
- 1.00 1756 Same, marked by Mr. Brevoort No. 3 obverse, No. 2 reverse; on a planchet of unusual thickness, resembling one variety of the preceding year; dark, but sharp. Very rare.



- 6.<sup>00</sup> 1757 One of this date, with a ribbon or "fillet" around the head; red and uncirculated. Very rare.
- 7.<sup>00</sup> 1758 Another, with broad milling, on thick planchet; a slight crack on the obv. die. Uncirculated, and *excessively rare*.
- 7.<sup>00</sup> 1759 1797; a beautiful uncirculated nearly proof impression; fine red color. Very rare.
- 6.<sup>50</sup> 1760 Another equally fine; a slight difference in the wreath on reverse; rounder leaves.
- 7.<sup>50</sup> 1761 Duplicate of No. 1759; splendid example. Fine red color.
- 1.<sup>00</sup> 1762 1798; with slight milling around the rim, hardly perceptible. *Extremely* fine; rare.
- 1.<sup>25</sup> 1763 Another, with narrow milling, but a distinct variety; the rim raised. Very fine.
- 1.<sup>75</sup> 1764 One with broad milling on both sides, from the die 1797. A fine example and rare.
- 1.<sup>65</sup> 1765 1799; fine impression, not much circulated; the surface a little rough, but altogether an uncommonly desirable cent. Very rare.
- 1.<sup>30</sup> 1766 Another, very fine for this date; would<sup>d</sup> by some be preferred to the first.
- 1.<sup>25</sup> 1767 1800; uncirculated, good color. In this condition very rare.
- 1.<sup>05</sup> 1768 Others, varieties. Very good. 2 pieces
- 4.<sup>25</sup> 1769 1801; extremely fine. Nearly uncirculated.
- 4.<sup>00</sup> 1770 Same; two varieties. Very fine. 2 pieces
- 4.<sup>5</sup> 1771 Others of this date; variety. Very good. 3 pieces
- 6.<sup>00</sup> 1772 1802; uncirculated, light olive. Rare.
- 2.<sup>00</sup> 1773 Same, from broken die; uncirculated, steel color. Very desirable.
- 1.<sup>00</sup> 1774 One from same die; bright, nearly proof surface; a superb cent, but may have been cleaned.
- 1.<sup>00</sup> 1775 One from perfect die, companion to last. Equally fine.
- 4.<sup>50</sup> 1776 1803; an uncirculated cent; original color; that part of the surface not red a beautiful light olive. Very rare in this condition.
- 1.<sup>75</sup> 1777 A variety of this date. Uncirculated.
- 1.<sup>75</sup> 1778 Another variety; larger date and letters; cracked die. Extremely fine.
- 1.<sup>75</sup> 1779 1804; an extremely fine impression from the perfect die; has rarely been equalled at a public sale. Very rare.
- 5.<sup>50</sup> 1780 Another slight variety, unusually fine for date.
- 8.<sup>50</sup> 1781 1805; fine uncirculated cent; olive color, with traces of red. Very rare and desirable.
- 3.<sup>00</sup> 1782 Another. Fine.

- 5,00 1783 1806; a perfect match for No. 1781 in color, and nearly uncirculated; there are few cents of this date of the quality of this. Very rare.  
 2,00 1784 Another variety, nearly as fine. Rare.  
 75 1785 1807; from the die of 1806; both dates apparent. Extremely fine.  
 38 1786 Another, same variety; equally fine or finer, but of a greenish tint. Very rare.  
 2 25 1787 1808; extremely fine, almost uncirculated. Rare in this condition.  
 2 25 1788 Another; same description; hardly inferior.  
 8,00 1789 1809; a beautiful and nearly uncirculated example; fine in every quality, color, preservation, and impression. Very rare.  
 2 00 1790 Another; fine for date and variety. Very rare.  
 4 00 1791 1810; uncirculated, splendid impression. Very rare.  
 70 1792 One of this date from the dies of 1809. Very fine; rare.  
 55 1793 Same, both varieties. Fine. 2 pieces  
 5 00 1794 1811; very sharp and fine; has been cleaned.  
 40 1795 One from the dies of 1810. Very fine.  
 2 00 1796 1812; a beautiful uncirculated cent; almost a proof impression; has been cleaned; still highly desirable.  
 1,75 1797 One equally fine; olive color.  
 1,75 1798 1813; extremely fine; steel color. Rare.  
 1,50 1799 One equally fine; olive color. Very rare.  
 1,25 1800 1814; extremely fine; beautiful color and polish; probably has been cleaned.  
 1,50 1801 Same; the figure 4 in date without crosslet; uncirculated, dark. Rare.  
 50 1802 Another; double chin; uncirculated, but tarnished.  
 50 1803 1816; perfect die; uncirculated. Scarce.  
 50 1804 Same; broken die. Red, and uncirculated.  
 1 63 1805 1817; high milled rim; splendid impression; fine original red. Rare.  
 50 1806 Duplicate; fine olive color.  
 63 1807 Same date; low rim; a distinct variety; red, and uncirculated.  
 1 50 1808 A variety with 15 stars around the head of Liberty; steel color, uncirculated. Rare.  
 1 00 1809 Duplicate of this variety, equally fine.  
 2 38 1810 1818; perfect die; uncirculated; red.  
 50 1811 Same; crack in die between stars; uncirculated.  
 50 1812 Same; with head of 1817. Ex. fine.  
 2 75 1813 1819; high rim and strongly *dentilated* milling. A beautiful uncirculated impression and rare variety.

- 25 1814 1819; different milling and smaller date; red and uncirculated.
- 75 1815 Another duplicate, equally fine.
- 65 1816 Others; distinct varieties; strictly uncirculated. 2 pieces
- 50 1817 1820; perfect die; high rim and milling; splendid uncirculated impression. Very rare.
- 70 1818 Same; cracked die; line connecting stars. Red and uncirculated.
- 60 1819 Another; violet color; proof polish.
- 100 1820 Others like No. 1818 and 1819; brilliant. 2 pieces
- 350 1821 1821; uncirculated; proof polish; steel color; slight marks of friction. Rare.
- 213 1822 Same; a variety. Equally fine.
- 75 1823 Others; variety; olive color; very fine. 2 pieces
- 600 1824 1822; beautiful *proof* impression; as such very rare.
- 275 1825 Same; uncirculated and red. Rare.
- 325 1826 One with a line inside the milling on the left half of the obverse; splendid uncirculated impression. Very rare.
- 3000 1827 1823; fine *proof* impression from the die of 1822; beautiful color and entirely without scratch or stain. Rare to excess.
- 400 1828 Same; uncirculated; red still remaining on reverse; obv. a little rough, but altogether a beautiful cent. Rare.
- 125 1829 One of this date from broken die. Unusually fine and sharp, but with scratches. Rare.
- 25 1830 Cent of this date restruck. Brilliant.
- 25 1831 Duplicate of last.
- 425 1832 1824; extremely fine; hardly circulated; fine steel color. Rare.
- ~~200~~ 1833 Same date; distinct variety. Good. ————— 25
- 450 1834 1825; beautiful and strictly uncirculated; original color. Very rare.
- 290 1835 Another uncirculated cent of this date; reverse different. Very rare.
- 213 1836 1826; uncirculated; fine olive color.
- 175 1837 Same; different die; line inside the milling, and small break in the die; nearly uncirculated. Rare.
- 200 1838 Another, with larger break in die; strictly uncirculated. Very rare.
- 135 1839 1827; uncirculated; every star sharp, which is seldom the case. Rare.
- 100 1840 Same; weaker impression from another die; fine olive color. Very fine.



4.00	1841	1828; Fine proof impression; steel color, without a scratch. Rare.	
2.00	1842	Same; nearly uncirculated cent of a light olive color Fine and rare.	
2.00	1843	Duplicate; equally fine.	
4.25	1844	1829; uncirculated; strong impression; fine steel color. Rare.	
1.00	1845	Same; a variety; a line connecting the stars to left of Liberty head. Very fine.	
45	1846	Others; varieties. Very fine.	
2.50	1847	1830; uncirculated, but stars not sharp and pointed; olive color. Scarce.	
70	1848	Same; distinct varieties. Very fine.	2 pieces
3.50	1849	1831; uncirculated; bright. Rare.	
50	1850	Others, nearly as fine, varieties.	2 pieces
3.00	1851	1832; uncirculated, but the stars a little dull; olive color. Scarce.	
75	1852	Same; a variety. Fine.	
1.75	1853	1833; uncirculated and bright on obverse; rev. olive color. Desirable.	
2.00	1854	Another and stronger impression; every star perfect; fine color throughout and strictly uncirculated. Rare.	
30	1855	Others; varieties. All very fine.	3 pieces
90	1856	1834; uncirculated; almost proof. Rare.	
50	1857	Same, from the die with "double face." Very fine.	
50.	1858	1835; strong uncirculated, nearly proof cent, fine steel color inclining to red. Rare.	
60	1859	Another of this date from broken die; very fine. Nearly uncirculated.	
50	1860	Duplicate of the first of this date and equally fine. Rare.	
1.25	1861	1836; uncirculated; fine olive color; slight break in obverse die. Scarce.	
1.50	1862	Others; two varieties. Very fine	2 pieces
1.25	1863	1837; uncirculated; bright red. Scarce.	
50	1864	Same; slight variety. Equally fine.	
1.50	1865	1838. Red and uncirculated; every star pointed, which is rarely the case, even when bright. Rare.	
1.00	1866	Same date; beautiful impression and color. Also uncirculated.	
50	1867	1839; head of "'38." Extremely fine.	
1.00	1868	Same; new head, lock on brow. Equally fine.	
5.00	1869	Booby head; strictly uncirculated. Rare.	
55	1870	With head of 1840. Very fine.	
50.	1871	Set of the four varieties, as described. All fine.	4 piece

2 25	1872	1840.	Uncirculated and red. A beautiful and rare cent ; small date.	
/ 00	1873		Same ; large date. Rare.	
2 5	1874		Both varieties. Fine.	2 pieces
2 5	1875	1841.	Fine.	
2 / 3	1876	1842.	Uncirculated, original, red color. Rare.	
2 5	1877		Same ; large and small dates. Very fine.	2 pieces
/ 75	1878	1843.	Red and uncirculated. Scarce.	
2 25	1879		Same ; large date. Equally fine.	
/ 50	1880		Both varieties. Uncirculated.	2 pieces
2 00	1881	1844.	Uncirculated, red. Scarce.	
30	1882		Others. Very fine.	2 pieces
25	1883	1845.	Uncirculated. Scarce.	
50	1884		Same variety. Equally fine.	
35	1885	1846.	Uncirculated ; bright.	
25	1886		Same. Uncirculated ; bronzed.	
25	1887	1847.	Uncirculated ; bright.	
42	1888	1848.	Uncirculated ; red.	
25	1889		Same ; bright ; slight stain.	
37	1890	1849.	Uncirculated ; red.	
25	1891	1850.	Uncirculated ; bright.	
/ 10	1892	1851.	Uncirculated ; almost proof and brilliant.	
50	1893	1852.	Same.	
/ 38	1894	1853.	Same.	
50	1895	1854.	Same.	
50	1896	1855.	Same.	
/ 00	1897		Same ; oblique date. Proof. Rare.	
50	1898	1856.	Uncirculated ; bright.	
/ 00	1899	1857.	Large and small date, bright.	2 pieces.
2 50	1900		Same ; large date, tarnished proof.	
50	1901	1846 to 1857 inclusive.	All bright and uncirculated.	14 pieces
/ 2 1/2	1902		Nickel cents, '57, '8, '9, '60-'2 and '3 ; all brilliant. Several proofs.	6 pieces
/ 3	1903		Copper ; two cents of 1864, '5, '6, '7, '8, '9, and '70 ; all brilliant proofs.	7 pieces

## HALF CENTS.

2 50	1904	1793.	Uncirculated, but stained and slightly corroded. Rare.	
3 38	1905		Another ; very fine, but little circulated. Rare.	
2 25	1906	1794.	Extremely fine, rare.	
2 50	1907	1795.	A beautiful uncirculated coin, <i>as it fell from the die</i> , and the rare variety, "Two hundred for a dollar," on the edge. Very rare.	
/ 50	1908		One with plain edge and broad milling ; the planchet size, 16 (a full size larger than last) ; so far as known to writer, unique ; faint impression, but little worn.	
60	1909		Same on smaller planchet, narrower milling ; the piece not a full circle ; nearly uncirculated. Rare.	

162	1910	Duplicate of the variety first described (1907). Very fine, rare.	
600	1911	1796. Brilliant impression, from Dr. Edwards' dies. Very rare.	
400	1912	1797. Extremely fine, barely circulated. Rare.	
100	1913	1800. Uncirculated; red. Very rare.	
713	1914	1802. From die of 1800; very fine, in fine condition. Very rare.	
100	1915	1803. Very fine.	
10	1916	1804. Uncirculated. Rare in this condition.	
100	1917	1805. Red and uncirculated.	
35	1918	1806. In the same beautiful condition.	
40	1919	1807 and '8. Very fine.	2 pieces
25	1920	1809. Uncirculated.	
60	1921	1809 and '10. Fine.	2 pieces
157	1922	1811. Very fine, rare.	
113	1923	Same restruck; brilliant. Rare.	
15	1924	1825 and 1826. Very fine.	2 pieces
40	1925	1828. A beautiful uncirculated piece; red, with proof polish. Very rare.	
10	1926	Same; strictly uncirculated, red.	
90	1927	1829. Uncirculated; red, proof polish. Rare.	
25	1928	Same; light olive.	
10	1929	1832 and 1833. Very fine.	2 pieces
200	1930	1833. Brilliant proof; very rare.	
05	1931	1833 and 1834. Very fine.	2 pieces
500	1932	1834. Brilliant proof, rare.	
10	1933	1835. Uncirculated.	
40	1934	1837. "Half cent worth pure copper," uncirculated.	
575	1935	1841. Old tarnished proof. Very rare.	
750	1936	1847. Brilliant Proof. Very rare.	
600	1937	1848. Same. Rare.	
1000	1938	1849. Small date, same. Rare.	
17½	1939	Same; small date, with 1850, both uncirculated.	2 pieces
25	1940	1851. Proof, red.	
	<del>1941</del>	<del>1852. Brilliant proof. Very rare.</del>	
13	1942	1853 and 1854. Both uncirculated.	2 pieces
17	1943	1855, '6, and '7. Uncirculated, brilliant.	3 pieces
100	1944	1857. Brilliant proof. Rare.	

### **Trial-Pieces, Patterns, Etc.**

4,50	1945	1776. CONTINENTAL CURRENCY (sic); fine proofs from dies intended for coining dollars (!) Tin, scarce.	
9,00	1946	1790. Standish Barry threepence, or "Baltimore Town" piece; pierced and plugged, otherwise good. Very rare.	
1,25	1947	1790. CHURCH Penny; a rare token used at Albany at this date. See Mickley Catalogue, 2471. Valuable.	



- = 30 - 1948 1792. Trial-piece designed for U. S. cent; eagle on half shield. Rare.
- 2 75 - 1949 KENTUCKY Cent; a halfpenny struck in England about 1796? Extremely fine, scarce.
- 10 1950 1822; trial from obv. die for Half-Dollar, in copper. Proof, unique.
- 3 50. 1951 1836; Gold Dollar, liberty cap and rays; rev. value, etc. Proof, rare.
- 70 1952 1836; first Steam Coinage, Feb. 22. Fine, very scarce.
- 45 1953 Same; struck March 23. Fine proof.
- 75 1954 1837; Feuchtwanger's composition, "Three Cents"; rev. Arms of New York. Uncirculated.
- 3 00 1955 Same; rev. Eagle standing with raised wings on a rock. Original, uncirculated, very rare.
- 01 1956 Same date; "One Cent"; same composition. Uncirculated. Two varieties. 2 pieces
- 9.00 1957 1838; Half-dollar, head of Liberty draped in the Roman manner, diadem on brow, and ribbon with "Liberty" thereon; around, thirteen stars; reverse, eagle displayed, arrows and olive-branch in his talons. Splendid proof, and rare to excess.
- 4 75 1958 1838; same; obverse like last; reverse, eagle flying to left; crack in the die. Splendid proof, equally rare.
- 25 1960 1850; "Cent, one-tenth silver." Rare.
- 50 1961 1851; "I Cent;" reverse, Liberty seated. Proof in copper, rare.
- 4 50 1962 1852; Gold ring Dollar; "United States of America," and date. Rare.
- 25 1963 1853; One Cent; Liberty head. Pure nickel, rare.
- 35 1964 1854; One Cent; Liberty head. Copper.
- 1 25 1965 1855; One Cent; flying eagle. Pure nickel, very rare.
- 35 1966 NICKEL Cent, without date; type of '56. Very fine and rare.
- 50 1967 1858; One Cent, in nickel. Indian head.
- 60 1968 1858; same in copper. Splendid proof, very rare.
- 65 1969 1858; nickel pattern-cent; struck in copper. Rare.
- 80 1970 1859; Half-Dollars; set of five patterns in silver; on four, French head of Liberty, with different reverses; on one, Liberty seated; reverse, eagle displayed. All brilliant proofs; as a set, rare. 5 pieces
- 2 5 1971 1859; Half-dollar in copper, like the last one of No. 1970, with two varieties of the head of Liberty. 3 pieces
50. 1972 1859; Double Eagle (\$20), struck in copper. Rare.

- 30 — 1973 1861; annual assay; "MINT OF THE UNITED STATES." Fine proof, bronze. Size, 21
- 25 — 1974 1861; Twenty Dollars; Clark, Gruber & Co., Denver. Proof in copper, with milled edge.
- 30 — 1975 1861; set of Clark, Gruber & Co.'s gold coins, viz., Double-Eagle, Eagle, Half-Eagle, and Quarter ditto, with *plain edges*. Struck in copper, brilliant proofs, very rare. 4 pieces
- 30 1976 1862; Ten d., "God our Trust," on schedule; and companion, "God our Trust," in field. Copper. 2 pieces
- 350 — 1977 1863; large 3 Cents; obverse, head of Liberty; reverse, "UNITED STATES OF AMERICA." Splendid proof. Copper. Size, 18
- 55 1978 1863; 2 Cents; "GOD AND OUR COUNTRY"; head of Washington. Splendid proof in nickel.
- 40 1979 1863; same; splendid proof in copper.
- 25 — 1980 1863; same; shield instead of head of Washington. Nickel.
- 65 — 1981 1863; Half-Dollar; motto on schedule, "GOD OUR TRUST." Fine proof.
- 60 — 1982 1863; same, with motto in field.
- 25 — 1983 1864; Three cents (*sic*); rev. eagle with a copperhead in his talons; Feuchtwanger's composition. Scarce.
- 20 1984 1865; 3 dollars, struck in nickel.
- 10 1985 1865; III. (cents), struck in copper.
- 75 1986 1866; 5 cents, "In God we trust;" bust of Washington; nickel. Proof; rare.
- ~~1987 1866; same; motto over shield; nickel.~~
- ~~1988 1866; same; divided date, same type; nickel.~~
- 200 1989 1867; Longacre's beautiful pattern, 5 cents; struck in aluminum. Brilliant proof; rare.
- = 2505 1990 1867; other patterns of this date, 5 cents. 2 pieces
- 175 — 1991 1867; annual assay, "MINT OF THE UNITED STATES"; nickel. Rare. Size, 21
- 30 1992 1868; 5 cents, head of Liberty; reverse, large V; nickel. Rare.
- 1.00 1993 1869; annual assay, "LET US HAVE PEACE," Liberty seated; struck in nickel. Rare. Size, 21

---

### Foreign Medals in Different Metals.

- 5.00 1994 SILVER medal of Cornelius and John De Witt, brothers, killed by a mob in 1671, their busts vis-a-vis; rev. the mob represented as wild beasts, killing them; a shell medal of the period mentioned, the field burnished. Very fine and rare. Size, 46

[From the collection of Hon. Charles Furman, Charleston, S. C.]

- /5- 1995 SYDENHAM Crystal Palace, by *Dowler* of Birmingham ;  
 view of the palace ; tin. Size, 46
- 20 1996 TIN medal of Joseph Priestly, the Philosopher, by  
*Phipson*. Proof. Size, 34
- 30 1997 DANIEL O'CONNELL, Esq., M. P., bust, full face ; rev.  
 born 6 Aug., 1775, died 15 May, 1847 ; proof in tin.  
*Very rare*. Size, 29
- 40 1998 SCHILLER and six other white medals. 8 pieces
- 55 1999 LOUIS XVI.; rev. ABANDON DE TOUS LES PRIV-  
 ILEGES ; picture of a scene in the French Parliament ;  
 medal of the Hon. Wm. Pitt ; of the Cathedral de  
 Chartres ; of Charles X., Rex Christianissimus, etc. ;  
 large bronze. Very fine. 6 pieces
- /0 2000 MEDALS of the British Archæological Association ; very  
 beautiful ; no duplicate ; bronze. Size, 22. 4 pieces
- /0 2001 ANNE, Queen of England, on the capture of Barcelona,  
 1706, bronze ; St. Hilaire and Caroline of Brunswick  
 (without reverse), and others, tin and plated. 5 pieces
- 25v 2002 CAROLUS LINNÆUS, with his 24 classes of plants, a typi-  
 cal example of each kind ; fine proof. Very scarce ;  
 tin. Size, 30
- /10 2003 Same, from series Numismatica. Fine proof ; bronze.  
 Size, 26
- 28 2004 BENJ. WEST, inscribed to his memory by G. Mills,  
 Franklin and Montyon, James Watts, etc. All very  
 fine medals ; bronze. 4 pieces
- 25 2005 CAPT. COOK, J. Lelewel (numismatist), Linnæus, F.  
 Henry Egerton, and seven others. All bronze ; differ-  
 ent sizes. 12 pieces
- [A valuable lot.]
- 20 2006 NICOLAS POUISSIN, Alex. Pirou, Girondet, and four  
 medals of exquisite workmanship for reward of merit,  
 by such artists as *Denou* and *Tiolier*. About size 26 ;  
 all bronze. 7 pieces
- 22 2007 MEDALS of the Galerie Metallique, Numismatica and  
 other series. All bronze and fine proof impressions.  
 12 pieces
- 75 2008 GOETHE, by *Bovy* : rev. Ianus head, above eagle, below  
 lion. *Extremely* fine work ; bronze. Size, 26  
 [All the remaining medals under this head are bronze, and the  
 immediately succeeding lots of extraordinary excellence.]
- 550, 2009 HENRY II. and Katherine de Medecis, busts of both  
 (on opposite sides) to the waist, under the latter 1555.  
 Superb proof. Size, 38
- 50v, 2010 Exact duplicate.
- 525 2011 HENRY II. alone, bust as before ; rev. OBRES IN ITAL



GERM ET GAL FORTITER GESTAS, three sym-  
 bolical figures on a car drawn by four horses. Splen-  
 did proof.

- 1,00 2012 LEOPOLD I., bust; rev. "Pace populorum," etc., stork  
 descending with civic crown, 1706. Fine proof.  
 Size, 36
- 50 2013 DUCHESS DE BARRY and Marie Terrese, Mademoiselle,  
 1827; busts on opposite sides by *Puymaurin* and *Du-*  
*bois*. Beautiful proof. Size, 32
- 1,00 2014 LUD-MAGNUS FR. ET NAV REX, bust royally draped;  
 rev. MAIESTATI ÆTERNIT, etc., grand edifice.  
 Splendid proof. Size, 32
- 1,00 2015 Equally fine, but different medal of like character.  
 Size, 32
- 14,00 2016 REMBRANDT; obv. "REMBRANDT HERMANZ, VAN RYN  
 NE A LEYDEN, 15 JUILLET 1606 MORT A AMSTERDAM ET  
 ENTERRE 8 OCT., 1668," bust in cap and lace collar; rev.  
 a representation of his great painting, "La Ronde de  
 Nuit." A medal as remarkable for its excellence as  
 magnitude. Size, 75
- 75 2017 ALBERT EDWARD, Prince of Wales; bust by *Wyon*;  
 rev. his crest. Magnificent. Size, 36
- 325 2018 HENRY DE LOR, Duc de Guise, bust; rev. "Pax Nubila  
 Terris." Beautiful proof; old work of quality. Size, 52
- 87 2019 LEIBNITZ. By Academy of Prussia. 1846. Fine proof.  
 Size, 34
- 75 2020 GUSTAVUS III. Sweden. By *Kuchler*. Bust royally  
 draped; rev. tomb, etc. Very splendid proof. Size, 36
- 38 2021 H. VERNET. By the Academy of Fine Arts, France.  
 View of the edifice. Fine proof. Size, 30
- 225 2022 HENRY III. Bust; rev. "Duo Protego Unit;" 1598;  
 two sceptres and sword crossed and palmated. Beau-  
 tiful proof. Size, 28
- 25 2023 MEDAL in Honor of Charles James Fox. Bust nearly  
 full face. In two half circles, "Glory to the intrepid  
 Fox—Firm as old Albion's battered rocks;" rev. ins.  
 edge lettered. Thick, penny size. Red and uncircu-  
 lated. Very rare.
- 90 2024 MEDAL or plaque, nearly diamond shape. Ends  
 square (probably French revolutionary). Large eye  
 within wreath on a garnished fasces, with ax; rev.  
 plain. 22x46
- 15 2025 Two fine medals, by *Looz*. Ins. in German. On one,  
 the sun shining on a rock which stands in the sea; on  
 the other, an angel with crown and harp. Size, 24  
 2 pieces
- 75 2026 Another, more elaborate, in honor of an old Margrave,

of Brandenburg, Ludwig by name. 1321–1361. Beautiful reverse. One of the finest pieces of medallie work that we have seen. Size, 33

- 90 2027 A LARGE Medal, struck to commemorate the union of Cologne and Anvers, by Radway. 1843. Anchor, on which hang two shields; rev. two river gods, "Escaut—Rhin." By *Hart*. Extremely fine. Size, 48
- 1.50 2028 THE Duke d'Orleans. By same artist. Bust; rev. Belgium standing by a tomb; in ex. "Chambres Legislatives De Belgique," etc. Same size as last.
- 1.00 2029 Another Medal, by same, in honor of J. B. Cluysemar, architect. Size, 44
- 25 2030 LOUIS XVI., Louis XVII., and Louis XVIII. All extremely fine and historic medals. Size, 32. 3 pieces
- 30 2031 GEORGE CUVIER. Long ins. on rev. Beautiful proof. Size, 32
- 15 2032 JOS-LOU-LAGRANGE and G. L. Giesecke; rev. Arctic scene, and another. All proofs. 3 pieces
- 15 2033 THORWALDSEN, and three others. All proofs. 4 pieces
- 50 2034 BLUCHER (Von Walstatt). Bust; rev. Victory going before a Quadriga driven by Blucher, a thunderbolt in his right hand. Splendid medal. Size, 26
- 35 2035 ISAAC NEWTON. Series Numismatica.
- 1.00 2036 MARTIN LUTHER. Bust; rev. "The Third Jubilee of the Reformation Celebrated at Paris," etc. Fine proof. Rare. Size, 26
- [ALL THAT FOLLOW ARE FRENCH.]
- 35 2037 HENRY I., 1070–1135. Henry II., 1133–1182. 2 pieces
- 55 2038 LOUIS XIV.; rev. "Incensa Batavorum." Fine proof. Size, 26
- 60 2039 Same; rev. two busts vis-a-vis, Lud. and Adelaide. Beautiful proof. Same size
- 25 2040 LOUIS XV. Different reverses. Same size. 2 pieces
- 15 2041 ST. HÉLÈNE medal, in honor of General Gourgaud and others. All extra fine. Av. size, 26. 10 pieces
- 35 2042 MEDALET of Napoleon 1st, struck in 1796, when he was General-in-Chief. Loop removed, youthful bust, long hair; rev. Minerva seated. Copper gilt. *Extremely* fine and rare. Size, 22
- 15 2043 Same as First Consul, by *Andrieu*; rev. Paix DE LUNEVILLE. Rare. Size, 27
- 15 2044 Another on same occasion, but from a different die.
- 75 2045 Another as First Consul; bust above a tablet and flags; rev. Passage Dec. 9th, St. Bernard, etc. Fine proof. rare. Size, 38

- 25 2046 NAPOLEON, Emperor; rev. sojourn at Elba; beautiful proof by *Brenet*. Rare. Size, 26
- 80 2047 Same; Emperor and King; rev. rays proceeding from an eagle, between the lines, the names of battle-fields. Fine proof. Size, 32
- 30 2048 Same; rev. "L'Exile Abregea Les Jours"; View of St. Helena, by *Borrel*. Size, 32
- 25 2049 Medal to commemorate the conquest of Egypt; Sphinx head; rev. crocodile chained to a palm tree. Fine proof. Size, 22
- 15 2050 TO THE ARMY OF ITALY; rev. Hercules slaying a monster with 7 heads. Size, 28
- 15 2051 MONERON Cinq-Sols; rev. Hercules wasting his muscle on a bundle of rods; beautiful proof. Rare. Size, 25
- 15 2052 Same; representation of soldiers in an incuse, oval cartouche; beautiful proof. Rare as such.
- 05 2053 DEUX Sols; rev. Liberty seated, with medalets of historical interest, struck at the same time. All uncirculated and scarce. 4 pieces
- 20 2054 OCTAGONAL Medal of "Conseil Des Cinq-Cents"; a snake ring around the "Constitution De L'an Trois"; rev. cap of Liberty on a fasces. Beautiful proof. Size, 28x26
- 20 2055 Medals of the "CONSEIL DES ANCIENS," and "COMMISSAIRES CIVILS." Rare. Size, 24. 2 pieces
- 20 2056 PRISE de la Bastille, 1789; rev. "Le Donjon de Vincenne, 1844," by *Rogat*. Fine proof. Size, 28
- 1.00 2057 L. PHILIPPE accepting the crown in 1830, his bust guarded by a lion; rev. "LIBERTE ORDRE PUBLIC." Size, 38
- 90 2058 MEDAL of the Commune of 1792, "Exemple Aux Peuple," Liberty making a chowder of the imperial trappings. Beautiful proof; rare. Size, 36
- 90 2059 OVAL medal by *Du Vivier*, of the "Council D'Etat" of the old Republic. Beautiful proof; rare. Size, 30x24
- 90 2060 PICTURE of the siege of the Bastille, 1789; rev. Nemesis, 1789-1830 27th July, 1840. Fine proof. Size, 26
- 70 2061 RETURN of the Emperor from Elba, 1815. Splendid proof by *Denon*. Rare. Size, 26
- 12  $\frac{1}{2}$  2062 SERIES of fine, valuable, and rare medals of the Revolution of 1830. Size, 24. 4 pieces
- 12  $\frac{1}{2}$  2063 Others, smaller; very thick, of superior work. Size, 18 4 pieces
- 12  $\frac{1}{2}$  2064 Similar medals, inspired by the arrival of the Emperor's remains from St. Helena, in 1840, and on other occasions; all relating to Napoleon I. 3 pieces



- 15 2065 NATIONAL SOUVERAINETÉ, 1789-1848, with a fine head of Liberty ; in copper and tin ; rare. Size, 24. 2 pieces
- 175 2066 "LA SUITE PROCHAINEMENT" ; four french ragamuffins kicking each other as they march in single file ; on the other side, inscription ; a curious and rare medal, with two others, large and small. 3 pieces
- 90 2067 NAPOLEON III. ; a beautiful medal by *Borrel* ; to commemorate his coronation by "Universal Suffrage," the number of votes, 7-824-189, recorded on a tablet ; mounted in a brass rim, gilt. Size of all, 38. *Rare*.
- 50 2068 CHARLES Lucien Jules Lawrence Bonaparte ; bust ; rev. record of his birth and death, "Les Amis de la Science." Beautiful medal by *Dumont & Pouscarne*. Size, 32
- 25 2069 MEDAL of Charles Philippi, brother of Louis Philippi. Fine proof. Same size as last
- 25 2070 A series of medals, executed under the direction of *Puymaurin*, illustrative of the reign of Louis XVIII. The heads are uniform ; engraved by *Andrieu* ; the reverses as various as the number of medals. Exceptionally fine as to quality and condition. Size, 32  
28 pieces
- 10 2071 A series of smaller medals of the same King ; by same. 7 pieces
- 10 2072 Similar series of Charles X., by *Depaulis & Puymaurin*. Size, 32. 10 pieces
- 10 2073 Others, with two of Napoleon III. 5 pieces

---

### National Medals.

[All in fine order and proof.]

PRESIDENTIAL, BRONZE.

- 325 2074 JOHN ADAMS ; bust ; rev. tomahawk and pipe crossed above two clasped hands, PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP. Size, 32
- 350 2075 Duplicate.
- 200 2076 JAMES MADISON, 1809 ; large olive bronze medal, same type ; scarce. Size, 48
- 80, 2077 Same ; reduced in size ; red bronze. Size, 40
- 80, 2078 JAMES MONROE, 1817 ; same ; olive bronze. Size, 48
- 80, 2079 Same ; reduced ; red bronze. Size, 40
- 80, 2080 JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, 1825 ; same as last. Size, 40
- 113 2081 Same ; bust draped in the Roman style ; below, "March 4, 1825" ; rev. Minerva extending an olive branch to America ; SCIENCE GIVES PEACE AND AMERICA PLENTY. Fine proof in dark tin. *Very rare*.  
Size, 32

- 2 25 2082 ANDREW JACKSON, 1829; bust; rev. pipe and hatchet crossed and hands clasped; olive bronze; rare. Size, 48
- 80 2083 Same; reduced in size; red bronze. Size, 40
- 1 75 2084 MARTIN VAN BUREN, 1837; same; olive bronze. Size, 48
- 75 2085 Same; smaller; red olive bronze. Size, 40
- 75 2086 Duplicate; same size.
- 80- 2087 JOHN TYLER, 1841; same; olive bronze. Size, 48
- 75- 2088 Same; reduced; red bronze. Size, 40
- 75- 2089 JAMES K. POLK, 1845; same; olive bronze. Size, 48
- 75- 2090 Same; reduced; red bronze. Size, 40
- 1 50 2091 ZACHARY TAYLOR, 1849; Same; olive bronze. Size, 48
- 1 75 2092 JAMES BUCHANAN, 1857; bust; rev. "To Dr. Frederick Rose, Asst. Surgeon Royal Navy, G. B., for kindness and humanity to officers and crew of U. S. Steamer *Snsquehanna*." *Æsculapius* rescuing victims from Time. Size, 48
- 90 2093 Same; rev. In Commemoration of the first Embassy from Japan, 1860. Size, 48
- 55 2094 Duplicate.
- 1 00 2095 Same; bust, front face; rev. "THE UNION MUST AND SHALL BE PRESERVED," struck in yellow brass; rare. Size, 40
- 1 40 2096 ANDREW JOHNSON, 1865; bust; rev. within branches of oak and olive tied with a ribbon, "WITH COURAGE AND FIDELITY HE DEFENDED," etc.; red bronze. Size, 48
- 75 2097 GEN. U. S. GRANT, 1869; rev. "I INTEND TO FIGHT IT OUT ON THIS LINE IF IT TAKES ALL SUMMER," etc. Size, 38
- 10 2098 Same; rev. Inaugurated, etc.; tin. Size, 32
- 50 2099 Same; "The oceans united by railway May 10, 1868"; rev. rocky mountain scene, train of cars passing. Size, 30

## ARMY.

- 70 2100 MAJ.-GEN. GATES; on the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne, at Saratoga, Oct. 17, 1777. An exquisite piece of work by *N. Gatteaux*. Size, 34
- 25 2101 Same, in tin.
- 70 2102 GEN. DANIEL MORGAN; on the victory at Cowpens, Mar. 9, 1781, by *Dupré*. Size, 36
- 50 2103 Duplicate.
- 70 2104 COL. JOHN EDGAR HOWARD; for intrepidity at the same battle (Cowpens). *Du Vivier*. Size, 30
- 65 2105 Duplicate.

- 5v 2106 COL. WILLIAM WASHINGTON ; in honor of the same battle, by *Du Vivier*. Size, 30
- 5v 2107 Duplicate.
- 70 2108 COL. GEORGE CROGHAN ; for his gallant defence of Fort Stephenson on Sandusky Bay, Aug. 2, 1813, by *Furst*. Size, 40
- 70 2109 MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM H. HARRISON ; for the victory of the Thames, Oct. 5, 1813, by *Furst*. Size, 40
- 70 2110 MAJ.-GEN. WINFIELD SCOTT ; for distinguished services in the battles of Chippewa and Niagara, July 5-25, 1814, by *Furst*. Size, 40
- 70 2111 MAJ.-GEN. EDWARD P. GAINES ; for his gallant defence of Fort Erie, Aug. 15, 1814. Size, 40
- 70 2112 MAJ.-GEN. PETER B. PORTER ; commemorative of the victories at Chippewa, Niagara, and Erie, by *Furst*. Size, 40
- 10v 2113 MAJ.-GEN. JACOB BROWN ; for the same victories. Size, 40
- 72  $\frac{1}{2}$  2114 BRIG.-GEN. JAMES MILLER ; for the same. Size, 40
- 72  $\frac{1}{2}$  2115 BRIG.-GEN. RIPLEY ; on the same victories. Size, 40
- 72  $\frac{1}{2}$  2116 MAJ. ALEXANDER MACOMB ; for gallant conduct at the battle of Plattsburg, Sept. 11, 1814, by *Furst*. Size, 40
- 72  $\frac{1}{2}$  2117 Duplicate, (on thicker planchet).
- 90 - 2118 MAJ.-GEN. ANDREW JACKSON ; for his brave and successful repulse of the English troops in their attack upon New Orleans, Jan. 8, 1815. Size, 40
- 3,5v 2119 MAJ.-GEN. ZACHARY TAYLOR ; from the State of Louisiana, called the "Pelican Medal," the design having been taken from (or at least first appearing on) a medal of Clement IX. Extremely fine, almost proof. Size, 48
- 7.0v 2120 LIEUT.-COL. BLISS ; by the State of New York for services in Mexico. Size, 46
- 4.0v 2121 MAJ.-GEN. GEORGE G. MEADE ; by the United League of Philadelphia for services to the State of Penn'a at Gettysburg ; obv. bust ; rev. Liberty presenting Gen'l Meade a civic crown. Very beautiful medal, by *Pacquet*. Size, 52
- 2.0v 2122 Same, in tin.
- 1.75 2123 WINFIELD SCOTT ; "From Virginia" ; a beautiful medal by Wright. Splendid proof, scarce. Size, 56
40. 2124 GEN. ARMSTRONG ; for the total destruction of Kittanning (by fire), Sept. 8, 1756. By the Corporation of the City of Philadelphia. Size, 30
- 15, 2125 Medal of the Tayleur Fund for the succor of shipwrecked strangers. Scarce. Size, 28



## NAVY.

- 90- 2126 CAPT. JOHN PAUL JONES, of the "Bon Homme Richard," for the capture of the English frigate "Serapis," on the 23d of September, 1779. Size, 35  
 50- 2127 CAPT. THOMAS TRUXTON; for good conduct in the action between the frigates "Constellation" and "La Vengeance," March 24, 1800. Size, 35  
 50- 2128 Duplicate.  
 50- 2129 Another, from broken die.  
 65- 2130 CAPT. ISAAC HULL; for the capture of the "Guerriere," Jan. 29, 1813. Size, 40  
 75- 2131 CAPT. JACOB JONES; for the capture of the "Frolic," Oct. 18, 1812. Size, 40  
 75- 2132 CAPT. STEPHEN DECATUR; for the capture of the frigate "Macedonian," Oct. 25, 1812. Size, 40  
 75- 2133 CAPT. WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE; for the capture of the British frigate "Java," Dec. 29, 1812. Size, 40  
 60- 2134 Duplicate.  
 65- 2135 CAPT. JAC. LAWRENCE; for the capture of the British brig "Peacock," Feb. 24, 1813. Size, 40  
 120 2136 LIEUT. W. BURROUGHS; for the capture of the sloop "Boxer," Jan. 6, 1814. Size, 40  
 70 2137 LIEUT. EDWARD R. MCCALL; for the capture of the same sloop. Size, 40  
 113 2138 CAPT. OLIVER HAZARD PERRY; in honor of the victory on Lake Erie, Jan. 31, 1814, by the State of Pennsylvania. The reverse of the medal gives a picture of the battle. Size, 36  
 130 2139 Another, from same State; different reverse, in silver. Very rare.  
 60 2140 MULE, from the reverses of last two. Rare.  
 80 2141 PERRY; from Congress; rev. naval action. Size, 42  
 1,00 2142 CAPT. LEWIS WARRINGTON; for the capture of the brig-of-war "Epervier," Mar. 29, 1814. Size, 40  
 1,00 2143 CAPT. JOHNSON BLAKELY; for the capture of the sloop-of-war "Reindeer," Nov. 3, 1814. Size, 40  
 1,00 2144 CAPT. THOMAS MACDONOUGH; for the victory on Lake Champlain, Sept. 11, 1814. Size, 40  
 85 2145 CAPT. HENLY; EAGLE, for the same victory. Size, 40  
 1,00 2146 LIEUT. STEPHEN CASSIN; for the same. Size, 40  
 1,00 2147 CAPT. CHARLES STEWART; for the capture of the British ship-of-war "Cyane," Feb. 20, 1815. Size, 40  
 300 2148 COM. EDWARD PREBLE; for gallantry before Tripoli, 1804. Fine proof, very rare. Size, 40  
 200 2149 Same, gilt.  
 200 2150 Duplicate, in bronze. Fine proof.

- 50 2151 BRIG SOMERS; medal for the rescue of her officers and men in the harbor of Vera Cruz, Dec. 10, 1846. C. C. Wright. Size, 36
- 75 2152 TESTIMONIAL to Captains Crichton, Low, and Stouffer, from the City of Philadelphia. Size, 48
- 75 2153 Duplicate.
- 70 2154 COMMODORE M. C. PERRY; from the merchants of Boston, for services in the treaty with Japan. Size, 40
- 125 2155 CAPT. INGRAHAM; for protecting Martin Kosta in the harbor of Smyrna. Size, 60
- 113 2156 Duplicate.
- 70 2157 ROBERT M. PATTERSON, Director of the U. S. Mint, 1835-51. Bronze. Size, 40
- 65 2158 Duplicate.
- 6.00 2159 GEN. ALEX. HAMILTON, SEC. TREASURY; rev. edifice, 1795. Fine proof; bronze. Size, 32
- 1.00 2160 COMM'R DECATUR and Capt. Lawrence; busts opposite sides; tin. Very fine; rare. Size, 22

### Presidential and Political.

[All unsoiled when not defined.]

#### WASHINGTON (1st Prest.)

- 07 - 2161 Bust; rev. residence at Mt. Vernon, G. H. S. Tin. Size, 22. 3 pieces
- 45 - 2162 Lovell's series of head quarters, in copper. Size, 18-10 pieces
- 20 - 2163 Bust; rev. bust of Lincoln; silver. Size, 12
17. - 2164 Bolen's Washington and others; a beautiful set of medals; copper. Size, 16. 6 pieces

#### JOHN ADAMS (2d Prest.)

- 15 - 2165 Bust; rev. residence; tin. Size, 22. 2 pieces

#### THOMAS JEFFERSON (3d Prest.)

- 15 - 2166 Bust; rev. residence; tin. Size, 22. 3 pieces
- 25 - 2167 Bust; rev. shield; silver. Size, 12. 2 pieces

#### JAMES MADISON (4th Prest.)

- 12 - 2168 Bust; rev. residences of Madison and Jackson; tin. Size, 22. 3 pieces

#### ANDREW JACKSON (7th Prest.)

- 05 - 2169 Bust of "Young Hickory"; rev. bust of ? by R. L. Tin, pierced and battered, but rare. Size, 24
- 05 - 2170 Bust; rev. residence; tin. Size, 22
- 05 - 2171 A number of contemporary medalets in brass and one in copper, no two alike. From fair to fine condition; two rare. 6 pieces

- 1.00 2172 Bust to l.; rev. eagle within circle of stars; pierced, not worn. Very rare and valuable; tin. Size, 25  
 1.50 2173 Bust; rev. inscription; silver. Size, 12. 3 pieces

## MARTIN VAN BUREN (8th Prest.)

- 1.25 2174 Bust; rev. eagle, "The country demands," etc.; tin. Scaree. Size, 23  
 1.7 2175 Bust; rev. residence; tin. Size, 22  
 1.50 2176 Bust; rev. scales, "Our principles are justice and equality"; tin. Poor; rare. Size, 24  
 1.00 2177 Bust; rev. safe, "Safe bind, safe find." Fair; tin. Rare. Size, 23  
 0.5 2178 Bust, "The Fearless Democrat"; rev. ins.; copper, brass, and tin. Size, 23. 3 pieces  
 0.5 2179 A number of medalets in copper and brass. 4 pieces

## WM. HENRY HARRISON (9th Prest.)

- 8.00 2180 To commemorate the Young Men's Convention, 4th May, 1840; rev. large log-house, showing end and front, "To let, possession given in 1841"; raised and beveled rim, decorated on both sides with stars; pierced. Very fine and extremely rare. Size, 28  
 1.60 2181 Duplicate, not as fine.  
 3 5.00 2182 Bust, nearly full face; rev. eight Presidents in medallions; an original proof impression from the dies, executed in 1840 by Bridgen, N. Y. Tin; *rare to excess*. Size, 30  
 [The reverse of this medal has been restruck, but there are no new impressions of the piece as here described. It would be unsafe to call the medal unique, but the writer has not found a collector who knows of the existence of another.]  
 1.10 2183 Bust to left; rev. log cabin, flag flying to l. and file of nine soldiers; as fine as when struck. Very rare; tin. Size, 24  
 50 2184 A similar medal, without the soldiers. Equally fine.  
 3 8.00 2185 Bust to right within circle of stars; rev. a small log-cabin just below the centre of the field, inscription in five straight and two curving lines:

BORN

FEB. 9, 1775.

1811 TIPPECANOE

1813 FORT MEIGS

THAMES

(LOG CABIN)

1840

PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE

Tin. Size, 24. Excessively rare and as fine as when struck.



- 1.00 2186 Bare bust to r. (unlike last) ; rev. same as last. Believed to be unique.
- 75 2187 Same obv. as 2185 ; rev. eagle within circle of stars. Tin. Size, 24
- [The obverse of this medal was from the old die ; the reverse was made to take the place of the original, which was never found.]
- 25 2188 Same in copper.
- 25 2189 Bust to left ; rev. monument on Bunker Hill ; struck to commemorate the jubilee Sept. 10, 1840. Original in tin, with loop and ribbon. Size, 28
- 250 2190 Same in silver, restruck. Brilliant proof.
- 15 2191 Duplicate in tin (original).
- 05 2192 Same in lead, restruck.
- 1.00 2193 Bust to r. bare ; rev. "candidate of the people," log cabin with bee-hive at one end and cider-birrel at the other ; in white copper. Never before sold. Size, 16
- 300 2194 Same, in brass ; pierced.
- 15 2195 Bust ; reverse. "*Battle of the Thames, October 5, 1813.*" By Congress. Uncirculated ; copper. Size, 20
- 15 2196 Same, in German silver ; pierced.
- 10 2197 BUNKER HILL ; "A Nation's Gratitude." In copper, brass, and tin. Size, 24. 3 pieces
- 27 2198 Obverse of same. Reverse, Henry Clay. Copper.
- 57 2199 SABBATH-School Jubilee, in copper, nickel, brass, and tin. Size, 22. 4 pieces
- 75 2200 Obverse of the same medal ; reverse blank. Copper, nickel, brass, and tin. 4 pieces
- 25 2201 Same obverse ; reverse, log cabin. "THE PEOPLE'S CHOICE." Copper, brass, and tin. 3 pieces
- 60 2202 Reverse of last ; muled with reverse of 2199 ; copper, nickel, brass, and tin. 4 pieces
- 30 2203 Same obverse ; reverse, "He is a Freeman whom the Truth makes free." Copper, nickel, brass, and tin. 4 pieces
- 60 2204 Obverse, same as reverse of 2201 ; reverse same as last. Copper, nickel, brass, and tin. 4 pieces
- 60 2205 Obverse, "The People's Choice ;" reverse blank. Copper, nickel, brass, and tin. 4 pieces
- 1.00 2206 Bust ; reverse blank. Silver. (Ten struck.)
- 375 2207 Obverse ; "The People's Choice ;" log cabin ; reverse blank. Silver. (Ten struck.)
- 12 2208 Bust within wreath of roses ; reverse, residence. Tin, Size, 22
- 12 2209 HARRISON MEDALETs, in copper, brass, and tin. In beautiful uncirculated condition. 8 pieces
- 12 2210 Same, not so fine. Some rare. 10 pieces

- 02 2211 Set from Betts' dies, in copper, lead, and tin. Size, 28  
4 pieces

## HENRY CLAY.

- 10 2212 Bust; reverse, angel standing by a monument, "EVERY  
END HE AIMED AT WAS HIS COUNTRY'S." Tin. Size, 28
- 25 2213 Small bust to left, within bunches of oak; reverse,  
inscription in parallel lines, circumscribed by, "Nomi-  
nated by the Baltimore Convention, May 1st, 1844."  
Tin. *Extremely rare.* Size, 24
- 30 2214 Same, restruck in copper.
- 05 2215 Same obverse; reverse blank; restruck in tin and  
lead. 2 pieces
- 100, 2216 Same obverse; reverse, Bunker Hill, "A NATION'S  
GRATITUDE." Copper.
- 56 2217 Obverse same as reverse of last; reverse same as  
reverse of No. 2213. Brass.
- 25 2218 Obverse, bust to right; reverse, Baltimore Monument.  
Bronze. Size, 24
- 05 2219 Same in Tin.
- 10, 2220 Bust circumscribed, "Born and died," etc; reverse,  
"The Constitution, the Union, and Protection to  
Home Industry." Brass and tin. Size, 22. 2 pieces
- 35 2221 Same in silver. *Extremely rare.*
- 05 2222 Bust to left, by *True*; reverse, within a border of  
scrolls, flags, shields, etc., "EQUAL AND FULL PRO-  
TECTION," etc. Tin. Size, 22
- 05 2223 Bare bust to right, reverse, "LET US ENCOURAGE OUR  
OWN MANUFACTURES." Tin. Size, 22
- 10, 2224 Bust; "A HALO SHINES AS BRIGHT AS DAY," etc; re-  
verse, eagle on agricultural shield, "PROTECTION TO THE  
WORKING CLASSES." Tin. Size, 22
- 03 2225 Bust, "THE STAR OF THE WEST;" reverse, "United  
we stand, divided we fall." Tin. Size, 20
- 03 - 2226 Bust; reverse, "The Eloquent Defender of National  
Rights." Copper and Tin. Size, 20. 2 pieces
- 03 - 2227 Bust; reverse, "The Eloquent Advocate of Protection  
to Home Industry." In copper, brass, and tin. 3 pieces
- 03 - 2227\* Duplicate set. Same in all respects. 3 pieces
- 03 - 2228 Same, in brass and copper. 2 pieces
- 60 - 2229 Same in silver. *Extremely rare.*
- 100 - 2230 Small bust, within two branches of oak, "PRESIDENT  
HENRY CLAY, 1843;" reverse, Eagle pierced. Tin. Ex-  
tremely rare. Size, 14
- 50 - 2231 Same, not pierced.
- 50 - 2232 A similar piece, but not identical; different portrait.  
Tin, pierced, extremely rare.

- 45v 2233 BARE BUST; "In memory of Henry Clay"; reverse, "APRIL 12, 1860, New Orleans, La." Tin. Size, 15  
[A remarkable and perhaps unique piece.]
- 05 2234 BUST; reverse, "A tariff for protection," and other pieces in different metals. In extremely fine condition. Size, 16. 6 pieces
- 05 2235 BUST; reverse, "The Mill-boy of the Slashes." Medal-ets, brass. 8 pieces
10. 2236 CLAY Medalets from new dies, in different metals; struck on thick planchets, with various shells. Fine lot. 12 pieces

Whig Medalets.

- 25 2237 "FOR THE CONSTITUTION HURRA!" ship; rev. "Whigs of New York victorious, *Les trois jours*, April 8, 9, and 10, 1834." Brass, fine and rare. Size, 16
- 25 2238 "THE GLORIOUS WHIG VICTORY OF 1834"; illuminated Liberty cap; rev. "Fellow Citizens, save your Constitution"; ship. Copper, uncirculated, very rare. Size, 16
- 45 2239 Same, in tin. Brilliant, *excessively* rare.
- 45 2240 Duplicate of 2238. Very fine.
- 02 2241 GULIAN C. VERPLANK, our next Gov'r. Copper, pierced, rare. Size, 16

LEWIS CASS.

- 06 2242 BUST; rev. "The Sub-Treasury and the Tariff of Forty-six," by *Leonard*, on thick planchet. Tin. Size, 26
- 06 2243 Bust to r.; rev. "The Constitution and the Freedom of the Seas." In copper and tin. Size, 20. 2 pieces
- 06 2244 Medalets in brass. 2 pieces

WINFIELD SCOTT.

- 75 2245 Bust; rev. tablet on flags, etc, "Chippewa, Lundy's Lane, Vera-Cruz, and Mexico," by *Leonard*. Copper. Size, 26
- 15 2246 Same, in tin, *extra thick*.
- 15 2247 Others from same dies. Copper and tin. 2 pieces
- 25 2248 Bust; rev. "United we Stand," etc.; fasces on a star. In copper, brass, and tin. Size, 20. 3 pieces
- 05 2249 Same obverse; rev. ins. in six lines; with one, "Our Next President." Tin. 2 pieces
- 05 2250 Duplicate set; same as 2248. 3 pieces
- 05 2251 Another, with "Scott Wounded at Lundy's Lane." In brass and nickel, or white copper. 5 pieces



- 75 2252 Bust within branches of oak ; rev. "Nominated by the  
Baltimore Convention, 1852." Fine proof, copper. Size, 22
- 0 5 2253 Medalets in copper, brass, and tin. 4 pieces
- 2 5 2254 SCOTT Wounded at Lundy's Lane. In tin, on *thick*  
planchet, rare, and another. 2 pieces

## DANIEL WEBSTER.

- 0 3 2255 Bust ; rev. E. Hill's card. Tin. Size, 18. 2 pieces

## JAMES K. POLK (11th President).

- 0 3 2256 Bust vis-a-vis with Geo. M. Dallas, by *Wagner*. Tin.  
Size, 28
- 0 3 2257 Duplicate.
- 0 3, 2258 Shell ; bust ; rev. Young Hickory.

## GEO. M. DALLAS.

- 2 5 2259 Bust ; rev. "United We Stand," etc., and on a shield  
garnished with flags, "Our Country right or wrong."  
Tin. Size, 26
- 2 5 2260 Same obverse ; rev. a space enclosed by branches of oak,  
uninscribed. Copper, with duplicate of last. 2 pieces

## ZACHARY TAYLOR.

- 2 2 5 2261 Bust ; rev. "Entered, according to Act of Congress, by  
Wm. G. Brown, in the Clerk's Office, District of  
Columbia." Tin. Size, 27
- 50 2262 Bust ; rev. "I ask no favors," etc. Copper. Size, 26
- 50 2263 Same obverse ; rev. uninscribed.
- 50 2264 Bust ; rev. Fields fought in Mexico. Tin. Size, 24
- 50 2265 Bust ; rev. "In honor of the Hero of Palo Alto," etc.  
Rare, tin. Size, 22
- 50 2266 Bust ; rev. "A little more grape, Capt. Bragg." In  
copper and tin. Size, 20. 2 pieces
- 0 3 2267 Bust ; rev. "Fort Harrison, O'Kee-cho-Bee," etc. In  
brass and tin. Size, 20. 2 pieces
- 0 3 2268 Medalets and shell. Fine and rare lot. 3 pieces

## MILLARD FILLMORE (13th President).

- 0 3 2269 Bust ; rev. residence. In copper and tin. Size, 22.  
2 pieces
- 0 3 2270 Bust to r. ; with'n wreath of oak leaves, "Be Vigilant  
and Watchful," etc., by *F. B. S. and H.* Copper.  
Size, 22
- 10, 2271 Same ; in tin.
- 10, 2272 Bust, bare ; rev. THE UNION ; constellation ; by *Odling*.  
Tin. Size, 24
- 0 5 2273 Same, but different reverse, with medalets. 3 pieces

JOHN C. FREMONT.

- 10 2274 Bust; "Honor to whom honor is due," castle on a mountain, engineers in foreground, by *H. H.* Tin. Size, 28
- 40 2275 Bust; three-quarter face, *THE COMING MAN*; rev. "born;" "Jessie's Choice;" "planted the Stars and Stripes," etc., etc.; copper. Size, 26
- 20 2276 Same; in brass.
- 25 2277 Same; in tin.
- 20 2278 Set of last three; copper, brass, and tin. 3 pieces
- 25 2279 Bust; three-quarter face; *FREE SPEECH, FREE PRESS, FREMONT*; rev. Fremont and his party raising the Stars and Stripes on the Rocky Mountains, *FREMONT* and *COCHRANE*; copper. Size, 22
- 25 2280 Same; in brass.
- 05 2281 Same; in tin.
- 10 2282 Bust to r.; rev. "Free Soil," etc., by *F. B. S. & H.*; copper. Size, 22
- 05 2283 Same; in tin.
- 40 2284 Same, obverse; "Elect me President," etc.; in copper and tin. 2 pieces
- 02 2285 Medalets; in brass. 3 pieces

FRANKLIN PIERCE (14th President).

- 20 2286 Bust; three-quarter face; rev. eagle, "Pierce and King the people's choice"; copper, brass, and tin. Size, 18. 3 pieces

JAMES BUCHANAN (15th President).

- 05 2287 Bust to r.; rev. within wreath of oak, "The Crisis demands his Election"; copper. Size, 22
- 02 2288 Same; in tin, with medalet. 2 pieces

JOHN BELL.

- 05 2289 Bust; For President, John Bell of Tennessee; rev. eagle; tin. Size, 24
- 05 2290 Bust; rev. bust of Edward Everett; copper. Size, 20
- 03 2291 Same as last, with duplicate of 2289. 2 pieces
- 06 2292 Bust to l.; rev. "The Constitution, etc., Now and Forever"; in copper, brass, nickel, and tin. Size, 18. 4 pieces
- 60 2293 A number of mules from these and other dies, by *R. L.*, Philadelphia; one with reverse of Lincoln; scarce lot; copper and brass. 7 pieces
- 30 2294 Medalets in copper, nickel, and brass, some with reverse of Breckinridge, Lincoln, and Douglass. Rare lot. 12 pieces

JOHN C. BRECKINRIDGE.

- / 2 2295 Bust; rev. eagle, by *True*; tin. Size, 24  
 / 0 2296 Bust; rev. "Our Country and Our Rights," on thick  
 brass planchet, milled edge. Scarce. Size, 16  
 / 5 2297 Medalets similar in character to lot 2294. 12 pieces

STEPHEN A. DOUGLAS.

- 3 5 2298 Bust; full-face; rev. "Democratic Candidate for 16th  
 President," by *Henning & Eyman*; tin. Size, 24  
 0 5 2299 Duplicate; pierced.  
 0 5 - 2300 Bust to l.; rev. eagle, by *True*; tin. Size, 24  
 0 5 - 2301 Bust to l.; rev. "Popular Sovereignty," etc., 1860; tin,  
 by *Childs*. Size, 22  
 / 5 - 2302 Same obverse; rev. "Born April 23, 1813; Died June  
 3, 1861." Tin.  
 / 5 - 2303 Bust; full-face; rev. ins., "Support the Little Grant,"  
 etc.; in white copper and brass. Size 20. 2 pieces  
 0 8 2304 Same; rev. "The Champion of Popular Sovereignty";  
 in copper, nickel, brass, and tin. Size, 18. 4 pieces  
 0 2 2305 Medalets, by *Merriam*, *Jensch*, and others, in copper,  
 brass, and tin. Av. size, 16. 5 pieces  
 / 0 2306 Smaller; similar to 2294; valuable lot. 16 pieces

ABRAHAM LINCOLN (16th President).

- the lot  
 8.00 { 2307 Medal by the American Numismatic and Archæological  
 Society, New York, 1866. Brilliant proof, silver;  
 very rare. Size, 22  
 2308 Same; in copper.  
 2309 Same; in tin.  
 2 5 - 2310 Bust to r.; rev. two rails crossed, "Freedom and Pro-  
 tection," with ribbon; tin. Size, 24  
 0 5 - 2311 Bust; rev. laurel wreath and shield, inclosing ins., Re-  
 publican Candidate, etc., by *Henning & Eyman*;  
 pierced, tin. Size, 24  
 0 5 2312 Bust to l.; rev. "The Rail Splitter of 1830," a man  
 splitting rails before sunrise on a prairie, by *Childs*;  
 tin. Size, 26  
 0 5 - 2313 Bust to l.; rev. inscription within a rail fence, 1860;  
 copper. Size, 22  
 3 5 2314 Same; in brass.  
 0 6 - 2315 Same; silver-plated and in tin. 2 pieces  
 0 7 - 2316 Same; in copper and tin. 2 pieces  
 / 0 - 2317 Bust; rev. 1861, "The right man in the right place";  
 copper. Size, 22  
 / 5 - 2318 Same; in brass.  
 7 5 - 2319 MERRIAM'S Medal; rev. his card, in copper and tin.  
 Size, 20. 2 pieces



- 29 2320 KEY's Medal; rev. head of Washington on a star,  
"Freedom to all Men"; tin. Size, 20
- 05 2321 Bust; (*J. D. L.*) rev. "Let Liberty be National and  
Slavery Sectional," "Our Next President," "United  
we Stand, Divided we Fall," "No More Slave Terri-  
tory"; tin. Size, 20. 4 pieces
- / 20 2322 Bust; rev. busts of Washington and Lincoln, "The  
Father—The Saviour of his Country"; tin bronzed  
and tin. Size 22. 2 pieces
- 20 2323 Bust; "Honest Old Abe"; rev. Union Candidates, etc.,  
with duplicate, by *J. D. L.*; tin. Size, 22x20. 2 pieces
- 10 2324 Bust; "A Foe to Traitors"; rev. May the UNION  
Flourish; tin. Size, 20
- 10, 2325 Bust; rev. bust of Washington in starry robe, "The  
Union Must and Shall be Preserved"; tin with rib-  
bon. Size, 18
- 25 2326 Same as last, with Merriam's card; in copper, brass, and  
tin. 4 pieces
- 35 2327 Bust to r. 1860; rev. "The man that can split rails or  
guide the ship of State"; in copper and brass. Size,  
20. 2 pieces
- 05 2328 Bust, 1860; rev. "Free Homes for Free Men"; in cop-  
per, nickel, brass, and tin. Size, 18. 4 pieces
- 05 2329 Bust to the waist; "The rail splitter of the West," man  
and boy splitting rails; copper, brass, and white cop-  
per. Size, 18. 3 pieces
- 20 2330 Bust; below, 25; IN GOD WE TRUST; rev. eagle.  
Size, 16; in tin; rare.
- 20 2331 Same; in tin gilt, with a variety of others; in copper,  
brass, and lead. 6 pieces
- 15 2332 BUST; rev. "Freedom National," etc., on thick planch-  
ets; brass and tin. Size, 16. 2 pieces
- 05 2333 OVAL medalet, with loop; struck in Geneva; bust; rev.  
"Martyr to Liberty"; copper. Size, 16x12
- 20 2334 Duplicate of last, with reverse of flags and cannon: in  
copper, brass, and tin. 4 pieces
- 30 2335 Same as last; in copper, brass, and tin; one with loop.  
4 pieces
- 05 2336 MEDALETS, similar to 2294. 7 pieces
- 10 2337 — "Wide Awakes," etc. 8 pieces
- 10, 2338 BUST; vis-a-vis with bust of Johnson; rev. Rep. can-  
didates, 1864; tin. Size, 26
- 50, 2339 SILVER medalet, struck at the mint after his assassina-  
tion. Size, 12
- 15, 2340 Set of similar medalets; in silver, copper, and tin; very  
beautiful; few struck. Size, 10. 3 pieces

## ANDREW JOHNSON.

- 40- 2341 BANQUET in New York, Aug. 29, 1866; bust; rev. shield and ins.; in silver, copper, and tin; few struck. Size, 20. 3 pieces
- 45- 2342 Another set; silver, copper, and tin. 3 pieces
- 17- 2343 Melanotypes, in the form of pins, or with loops, of Lincoln, Johnson, H. W. Beecher, and McClellan. 12 pieces

## GEORGE B. MCCLELLAN.

- 200 2344 MILITARY bust; rev. Bombardment of Fort Sumter, 1861; silver. Size, 22
- 03 2345 Same; bust; rev. "one flag and one Union;" Eagle displayed; tin. Size, 22
- 10- 2346 Same; in copper.
- 02 2347 SIMILAR obverse; rev. "My Country I am sworn to defend"; tin. Size, 22. 2 pieces
- 02 2348 BUST to l.; rev. The people's choice for President, 1864; tin. Size, 20
- 02 2349 BUST; rev. Washington in starry robe, and two others. 3 pieces
- 50 2350 BUST; rev. Knickerbocker; silver. Size, 12

## U. S. GRANT, (18th President.)

- 225 2351 BUST; full face, 1868; rev. "I propose to fight it out on this line if it takes all Summer"; silver. Size, 18; thick.
- 25 2352 Same; in copper.
- 45- 2353 Same; in brass.
- 50 2354 Same; on extra thick planchet; tin.
- 425 2355 Bust to l.; rev. "Republican Candidate," etc.; silver. Size, 18
- 10 2356 Same; in copper, brass, and tin. 3 pieces
- 10 2357 Bust to r.; within concentric circles of stars and laurels; rev. shield on flags; tin. Size, 25
- 10 2358 Bust to l.; Rep. Candidate, etc.; rev. "I intend," etc.; in copper, brass, and tin. 3 pieces
- 225 2359 Same; in silver; rare.
- 10 2360 Bust to l.; Rev. U. S.; rev. surrender of Gen. Lee; rev. bust of Washington, with duplicate of 2358; in tin; two in brass, two in tin. 4 pieces
- 04 2361 MEDALERS; in silver, copper, brass, and tin; struck at the mint. Size, 12. 4 pieces
10. 2362 Bust to r.; rev. Capture of Richmond; tin. Size, 20

- 05 2363 GRANT and Colfax, with bust of Grant; rev. "The Hope of the Nation," "Match Em," etc.; tin. 3 pieces
- 2 75 2364 Same; with their busts accolated, 1868; rev. Let us have peace; silver; by *J. E. E.*; rare. Size, 18
- 3 25 2365 Similar obv. (with maker's imprint); rev. "General Amnesty," etc.; silver; same size; rare.
- 06 2366 Same as 2364; in copper, brass, and tin. 3 pieces
- 45 2367 Same as 2365; in copper, brass, and tin. 3 pieces
- 1 25 2368 SCHUYLER COLFAX; bust, full-face, 1868; rev. "Loyalty shall govern the Nation"; silver; same size as last; rare.
- 10 2369 Same; in copper, brass, and tin. 3 pieces
- 05 2370 SIGEL's medal of Grant and Colfax; rev. "For President and Vice-President, 1869-1873"; tin. Size, 24

SEYMOUR AND BLAIR.

- 1 38 2371 HORATIO SEYMOUR; rev. Democratic Candidate; silver; by *N. H. Key*; rare. Size, 18
- 05 2372 Same; in copper, brass, and tin. 3 pieces
- 05 2373 SIGEL's medal; same style as 2370; busts of Seymour and Blair accolated, or conjoined; rev. same as 2370; tin. Size, 24
- 1 7 2374 HORATIO SEYMOUR, by *Jacobus*; bust, full-face; rev. "White men to govern," etc.; tin. Size, 20
- 2 5 2375 Medalets (H. S.); in silver, copper, brass, and tin. Size, 12. 4 pieces

HORACE GREELEY.

- 10 2376 Bust; rev. same as 2371; tin. Size, 18
- 05 2377 Bust; rev. "Liberal Republican Candidate," etc.; tin. Size, 18
- 10 2378 Bust; rev. bust of B. Gratz Brown; tin. Size, 18

HENRY WILSON.

- 05 2379 Bust; rev. bust of Gen. Grant; tin. Size, 18

Army Officers.

- 50 2380 GEN. BURNSIDE: bust, full face; rev. record of battle fields, 1862; tin. Rare. Size, 24
- 50 2381 GEN. KEARNEY, by *Merriam*; rev. eagle, etc.; brass. Size, 20.
- 2 0 2382 GEN. HOOKER, by same; rev. same; brass. Size, 20
- 05 2383 GEN. HUMPHREYS; rev. Trefoil? Tin. Size, 20
- 05 2384 GEN. LEARY; rev. star, "I vote as I fight." Size, 20
- 05 2385 GEN. BERRY; rev. "Killed at Chancellorville," etc. Copper. Size, 18
- 1 5 2386 Same, in bronze.



- 30 2387 GEN. PETER LYLE, (For Sheriff); rev. 28 battles. Brass, rare. Size, 18
- 25 2388 HEISTER CLYMER, (For Governor); rev. "All powerful when united." Tin. Size, 20

---

### Patriotic Tokens.

[WITH A FEW NOT SO PATRIOTIC.]

- 06 2389 JEFFERSON DAVIS; rev. Death to Traitors, War for the Union, etc., etc. 5 pieces
- 05 2390 "I AM READY," "War of 1861," etc., etc. 5 "
- 05 2391 "HARTFORD Wide Awakes." In copper, brass, and white metal. 3 pieces
10. 2392 "CONCESSION before Secession"; in silver, nickel, copper, brass, and tin. Size, 12. 5 pieces
- 05 2393 "UNION LEAGUE," Phila.; rev. Organized Dec. 27, '62, with loop; Loyal National do. Tin. 2 pieces
- 75 2394 WAR FUND Committee Medal; Honor to the Brave. Size, 26
10. 2395 "OUR NEXT President"; rev. Boy and Dog; several varieties, in copper and tin; with "I am ready," and "The wealth of the South." 7 pieces
150. 2396 "THE FIRST battle between Iron-clad war vessels"; rev. ins., silver. Scarce. Size, 20
- 48 2397 JOHN BROWN; rev. his gallows. Tin. Size, 20
- 02 2398 GEN. WAYNE, Clay, Tom Thumb, and others. 6 pieces
- 02 2399 KOSSUTH; (one variety, said to be *rare*); California counters, etc. 6 pieces

---

### Miscellaneous.

- 15 2400 WASHINGTON Calendars, two varieties; brass. Size, 22. 2 pieces
- 30 2401 PARTHENON, New York, 1825; rev. "Admit the bearer," etc.; two varieties of Peale's Museum check. Rare and very fine, copper. Size, 22. 2 pieces
- 30 2402 "FIRST Steam Coinage," March 23, 1836. Copper, proof.
- 25 2403 WOOD's Minstrels Check; silver, uncirculated. 2 pieces
- 3.00 2404 FEUCHTWANGER's composition, 2 Courtland St., New York. Very rare, fine. Size, 18
- 6.00 2405 Same; with his address, 377 Broadway. Equally rare and still finer.
- 0.04 2406 W. B. CHAPMAN, 6th and Vine Sts., Phila., "One glass of Soda or Blue Lick Water"; other cards proffering

similar beverages, from branches of the same establishment, as for example, T. B. Harris, A. M. Stevens, W. J. M. Gordon; in same composition as last. 4 rare cards.

- 175 2407 "THE GIFT of Franklin"; pens crossed above an open book; rev. "Adjudged by the School Committee," etc.; *James Vila*, 1802. Very rare, silver. Size, 22
- 125 2408 LYNCHBURG Agricultural and Mech. Soc.; silver medal, uninscribed. Rare. Size, 24
- 125 2409 NEW JERSEY State Agricultural Soc.; Silver, uninscribed, rare. Same size.
- 02 2410 NEW YORK State Agricultural Soc., uninscribed; with Reward of Merit Medals, in tin. 5 pieces
- 10 2411 FULTON Institute, Lancaster, Pa.; bust of Fulton; rev. Awarded to ——. Fine proof, tin. Size, 32
- 30 2412 MASS. Hort. Soc.; bust of Sam'l Appleton, 1845; rev. uninscribed. Rare, bronze. Size, 26
- 57 2413 MIDDLESEX Mech. Ass., Lowell, Mass.; arm wielding hammer. Uninscribed, bronze. Size, 26
- 40 2414 WORCESTER High School; Bullock medal, 1859. Bronze, uninscribed. Size, 26
- 05 2415 WARREN & SON, Sacramento City, Cal.; uninscribed, tin. Size, 26
- 10 2416 MAINE Charitable Mech. Ass.; uninscribed, copper. Size, 20
- 10 2417 CINCINNATI, 1870, '71, and '72, Industrial Exposition. Tin. 4 pieces
- 10 2418 H. MILLER & Co., Louisville, Ky.; to commemorate the Mechanics' Fair, 1858; in copper, brass, and tin. A medal of very excellent work. Size, 22. 3 pieces
- 30 2419 BOSTON City Medal, "For the males"; Lozenge stamp, with R. Hill's card, etc. 4 pieces
- 150 2420 BUNKER HILL Fair, Sep. 8, 1840; Death of Warren and view of the monument, by *Mitchell*; copper. Very fine and rare. Size, 28
- 10 2421 Same, in tin; pierced.
- 100 2422 NEW HAVEN Numismatic Society, founded 1862. Tin. Size, 29
- 100 2423 MOBILE Jockey Club, members' medal; rev. not transferable, 1853. Silver, rare. Size, 17
- 05 2424 Same, in tin, with different reverses. 2 pieces
- 25 2425 R. LOVETT's card; rev, Washington before Boston; silver, copper, brass, and tin. Rare. Size, 20. 4 pieces
- 50 2426 FIREMAN's Medal, 1860; "When duty calls we go." Silver. Size, 20

02	2427	PIONEER Base Ball Club, with Sage's card, and Great Eastern. Copper, brass, and tin. Size, 20.	4 pieces
03	2428	ATLANTIC Telegraph; "How are you, Jonathan." Copper and tin. Size, 20.	2 pieces
04	2429	Same, muled with boy and dog; in copper and tin.	4 pieces
30	2450	GREAT air-ship City, of New York, etc.	5 pieces
10.	2451	SLAVE Trade abolished by Great Britan, 1807; "We are all brethern"; scene on a plantation, proprietor and slave shaking hands. Beautiful proof, bronze.	Size, 23
03	2452	EDWIN FORREST, Edward Everett, and Stephen Girard. Bronze. Size, 20.	3 pieces
30	2453	JOHN ALLAN; rev. John K. Curtis' card. Brass and tin. Size, 20.	2 pieces
16.	2454	"WE ALL have our hobbies"; dedicated to coin collectors; (the device of a devil riding a broom). Copper, nickel, brass, and tin. Size, 18.	4 pieces
05	2455	U. S. Armory, Springfield; reverse, view of the Arsenal. Copper and brass. Size, 18.	2 pieces
15	2456	Sage's numismatic gallery, with heads of Jeremiah Colburn, Winslow Lewis, Charles J. Bushnell, Frank Jaudon, Robert J. Dodge, Henry Bogert, and William H. Chesley. Copper proofs. Size, 20.	7 pieces
15	2457	Sage's historical tokens; no duplicates; all fine proofs. Copper. Size, 20.	26 pieces
04	2458	J. W. Sheerer & Co., drayage checks for 10, 15, 20, and 25 cents; rare. Brass. Size, 20.	4 pieces
03	2459	A lot of Strasburgher and Nuhn spiel marks, etc., different sizes. Brass and copper.	12 pieces
25	2460	"Non Vi Virtute Vici," by Merriam, splendid proof, bronze.	Size, 18

---

### Silver Medalets and Tokens.

(Many of them rare and all fine proofs.)

200,	2461	Major-General H. G. Berry; bust; reverse, killed at Chancellorville, Va., May, 1863.	Size, 18
25	2462	M. L. Marshall's card, Oswego, N. Y., 1860.	Size, 18
35	2463	U. S. Armory, Springfield: view of the arsenal.	Size, 20
100-	2464	H. Mulligan's card, Philadelphia.	Size, 20
113-	2465	Fireman's Medal, 1860.	Size, 20
100-	2466	American Institute Medal.	Size, 20
50-	2467	New Jersey State Agricultural Society.	Size, 22
75-	2468	The old Jersey Prison-ship; rev. Fanueil Hall, Boston, by G. H. L.	Size, 20



30	2469	J. D. Lovett's card, 1 Courtlandt street.	Size, 16
50	2470	Brimelow's card; three varieties. Rare.	Size, 16
80	2471	"We all have our hobbies."	Size, 17
20	2472	Wood's Minstrels admission ticket.	
50	2473	Edward Cogan's card, 1860; fine proof on thick planchet.	Size, 13
75	2474	Copy of the Lord Baltimore penny.	Size, 13
100	2475	Il. B. Melville, bust; rev., good for one cent.	Size, 12 2 pieces
25	2476	R. Lovett's card; fine head of Liberty, 1860.	Size, 12
26	2477	Stephen A. Douglass; rev., Intervention is disunion.	Size, 12
105	2478	Broas Bros., New York, one dime; rev., Benjamin Franklin; same, head of Franklin; rev. Penny saved is penny earned.	Size, 12. 2 pieces
30	2479	Ed. Schaf, 14 & 16 Division st., N. Y., 1863.	Size, 12
30	2480	J. H. Warner, 104 Barclay st.	Size, 12
1.00	2481	The Federal Union, it must be preserved; equestrian figure; varieties.	Size, 12. 4 pieces
30	2482	Head of Washington, encircled by laurels; rev. Monk's metal signs, and others.	Size, 12. 4 pieces
125	2483	A similar lot; five varieties and pieces.	Size, 12
15	2484	T. Ivory's card, Brooklyn, various reverses and styles; two in silver, one in nickel, two in brass.	Size, 12 5 pieces
1.00	2485	Monitor token; Union forever, 1863. with varieties of similar character; no duplicates.	Size 12. 3 pieces
1.00	2486	Similar lot, our Navy, etc.	Size, 12. 4 pieces
1.00	2487	Head with legend, Liberty and no slavery; other styles of Liberty head; rev. various reverses.	4 pieces
90	2488	Jackson medalet, struck at the mint, with T. Ivory's Washington token.	Size, 12. 2 pieces
30	2489	R. Lovett, Jr.'s card. rev. St. George and the Dragon, with A knight; Prescott; and Keach's mineral water tokens. All rare.	4 pieces
30	2490	Robert Soulsby, Vauxhall; Suire Eckstein & Co., with a rare Louisville, Ky., token.	3 pieces

---

**A Cabinet of Greek Medals of the Decadrachm and Tetradrachm size, reproduced in fac-simile by the electrotype process from unique and rare originals, in the British and other museums.**

[It is only necessary to see a single tray of these beautiful coins to comprehend the superiority of Greek Art. Every other system seems, by comparison, either rule or overdone. The wonderful effects produced by a few unerring lines remain to the present day entirely unequalled. As a full and accurate description accompanies each piece, and will be delivered with it to the purchaser, it would seem quite unnecessary to do more than arrange the several lots in trays, each one free from duplicates, and leave to the buyer the selection of trays.]

- 60 2491 Decadraelm in silver of Athens, Syraense, and Agrigentum; Tetradrachm of Antigonos, Amphipolus, Clazomene, Mausolus, Rhodes, Catana, Rhegium, Samos, Gnosus, Thurium, Thasus, Magnesia, Miletus, Perseus, Nicomedes, Prusias, Pharnaces, Attalus, Tigranes, etc., etc; superb gold medallion of Ptolemy III. with four heads. 40 pieces
- 60 2492 Similar lot; a continuation, containing the Syracuse medallion, with the hair in a *net*; the decadraelm of Panormus, Agregintum, etc., etc. 40 pieces
- 60 2493 Similar, with a number of remarkable Jewish coins in silver of the full shekel and half-shekel size; gold Stater of Alexander Magnus, etc., etc. 40 pieces
- 60 2494 Similar, containing a medallion (decadrachm) of Arsinoe, wife of Ptolemy II., with others of the same volume of Bisaltæ, Sicily, Persia, etc. 40 pieces
- 60 2495 Similar, containing a large number of the tetradrachms of Syria. 40 pieces
- 60 — 2496 Similar. 40 pieces
- 60 — 2497 Similar; no decadrachms. 60 pieces
- 60 — 2498 Final lot, gold and silver.

#### Collection of Store Cards, Tokens, Small Medals, and Copperheads, in different Metals, Copper, Nickel, Brass, and Tin.

[These various collections are arranged on perforated boards, in alphabetical or other appropriate order, according to class, size, or other qualities. The rarer pieces will in almost all cases be found present, and the condition uncirculated and bright.]

- 02 2499 Twenty-one boards, containing 804 pieces of the large copper cent size.
- 13 2500 Six boards, with 215 shin-plasters and rare tokens.
- 03 1/2 2501 Twenty-one boards, containing 1547 pieces; large and small copperheads.

#### CARDS AND COPPERHEADS IN SILVER.

- 1.00 2502 Alfred S. Robinson; rev. Granby cent.
- 1.10 2503 Baslev & Co., Philadel'a; rev. watches, diamonds, pearls, etc. Size, 21
- 1.0 2504 T. Brimlow, druggist; rev. one glass soda.
- 20 2505 Wood's Minstrels token, 25 cents.
- 1.0 2506 T. Ivory; various copperheads. Rare. 3 pieces
- 1.0 - 2507 A selection; Brimlow's, Ivorie's and others. 7 pieces

#### Numismatic History and Text Books.

- 2.75 2508 Manual of Coins and Bullion, by ECKFELD and DUBOIS, with supplement to 1851. Philadelphia, 1851. Small folio, half morocco: illustrated.

- 425 2509 American Coinage, by HICKCOX. Albany, 1858. Illustrated. Quarto, half morocco.
- 30 2510 History of Paper Money issued by the State of New York from 1709-89, by HICKCOX. Albany, 1866. Quarto, paper.
- 1.00 2511 Monograph of the Dollar, by J. L. RIDDELL. New Orleans, 1845. Illustrated. Oct., cloth. Rare.
- 16.50 { 2512 Hand-Book of English Coins, by LLEWELLYNN JEWETT. London. Illustrated 12mo, cloth.
- 2513 Coinage of Great Britain, by RUDING. London, 1819. Oct., half calf. 5 vols
- 2514 Vol. of Plates to accompany Ruding's Coinage, etc. Small folio, bound in same style as 2513.
- 1.00 2515 Essay on Medals, by JOHN PINKERTON. London, 1789. Illustrated. Oct., old calf. 2 vols.
- 3.00 2516 Ackerman's Ancient Coins. London, 1846. Illustrated. Royal oct., cloth.
- 3.00 2517 Ackerman's Coins of the Romans, relating to Britain. London, 1844. Illustrated. Oct., cloth.
- 4.00 2518 Ackerman's Roman Coins. London, 1834. Illustrated. Royal oct., half morocco, 2 vols.
- 2.00 2519 An Arrangement of Tradesmen's Cards, etc., by Chasf J. Bushnell. New York, 1858. Illustrated. 8vo, half morocco.
- 2.00 2520 Medals of Washington, by James Ross Snowden. Phila., 1851. Illustrated. Quarto, cloth.
- 3.55 { 2521 Description of antique medals, Greek and Roman, by Mionnet. Paris, 1806. Oct., boards half cloth, with additional vol. of plates, etc., 7 vols.
- 2522 Same, with rarity and price, etc. Illustrated. Two vols. uniform with lot 2521.
- 2523 Supplement to Mionnet's work. Paris, 1819. Illustrated. Oct., cloth, 9 vols.
- 2524 Weight of Greek medals, silver and gold, by same. 1 vol., 8vo.
- 3.00 { 2525 Atlas (Numismatic), by same. Paris, 1838. Folio.
- 2526 Rarity and price of Roman medals. Paris, 1815, by same. Thick 8vo, half morocco.
- [This magnificent work, comprising in all 21 vols., cost to import, without duty, £150, Gold.]
- 2527 *Traité Élémentaire De Numismatique Ancienne*, etc., by Jacob J. Gerard. Paris, 1825. Illustrated. 8vo, two vols in one vol., half morocco. Rare.
- 225 2528 *Medaglie Del Musee Farnese*, by Paoli Pedrusi. Parma, 1694. Illustrated. Folio, full morocco, gilt. Superb and rare work, 7 vols.



- 3.00 2529 *La Sicilia Di Philippe Paruta.* Lione, 1697. Folio. Illustrated. Full morocco. Rare.
- 2 25 2530 *Recherches Sur Les Monnaies Lee la Presqu'île Italique,* Par L. Sanbon. Naples, 1670. Illustrated. Folio, paper.
- 1.00 2531 *Table of the rarity and price of Roman Coins,* by St. Dennis, (French.) Blois, 1849. Thin quarto, half morocco.

## CATALOGUES.

1851.

- 3.12 2532 *Doctor Lewis Roper,* Phila. Rare.

1853 to '55.

- 50 2533 *State Library ; Dan'l E. Groux, etc.,* comprising many loose sheets, hand-bills, etc. The lot.

1858 and '9.

- 25 2534 *H. H. Leeds, Chas. H. Morse (Cambridgeport), Wm. L. Bramhall, J. D. Foskett, etc.* A rare lot. 16 pieces

1860.

- 15 2535 *H. H. Leeds & Co. (oblong cat.), H. G. Dwenger, Wm. H. Dayton, etc., etc.* 29 pieces

'1861.

- 15 2536 *Priced and unpriced (3 and 9).* 12 pieces

1862.

- 12 1/2 2537 *Priced, unpriced, and duplicates.* 27 pieces

1863.

- 12 1/2 2538 *Priced, unpriced, and duplicates.* 37 pieces

1864.

- 12 1/2 2539 *Priced, unpriced, and duplicates, comprising several very rare eg. broadside of Thomas & Sons, Philadelphia.* 27 pieces

1865.

- 12 1/2 2540 *Priced, unpriced, and duplicates (several broadsides).* 23 pieces

1866.

- 15 2541 *W. E. W. and R. B. Chambers and others.* 10 pieces

1867.

- 15 2542 *Dan Scott & Co., Chicago (rare), and others ; several priced.* 12 pieces

1868.

- 17 2543 *NIPPES and others.* 4 pieces

1869.

- /10* 2544 M. L. Mackenzie, illustrated; E. J. Farmer (Cleveland),  
J. W. Haseltine, Philadelphia, etc., etc. Good lot.  
21 pieces

1870.

- /2 1/2* 2545 Comprising several that are scarce. 10 pieces

1871 and '72.

- /2 1/2* 2546 Priced and unpriced. 13 pieces

1873.

- /2 1/2* 2547 Illustrated, priced, etc. 24 pieces

1874 and '5.

- /2 1/2* 2548 Illustrated, etc. 35 pieces

LARGE PAPER CATALOGUES.

- /2* 2549 Ed. Cogan. Oct. 18, 19, 1860. Priced.  
*/2* 2550 Same. May 21, 22, '60. Not priced.  
*/1.00* 2551 Finotti sale. Nov., 1862. Priced and interleaved.  
Rare.  
*87* 2552 W. E. Woodward. April, 1863. Priced and inter-  
leaved. Rare.  
*/2* 2553 Thos. Birch & Son. April, 1870.  
*65.* 2554 Few Smith cabinet. 1870.

- 50.00* 2555 Handsome solid mahogany cabinet with 80 drawers, ar-  
ranged in two tiers; double doors and patent lock;  
standing five feet high; an exceptionally well made  
and perfect article.  
*20.00* 2556 Smaller rosewood cabinet, with single door, covering 16  
bird's-eye maple drawers, each containing five silk-lined  
trays. Very convenient and pretty.  
*7.00* 2557 White wood cabinet; spaced for 62 slides, with two  
deep drawers below; movable front. 2

# ADDENDA.

## Greek Coins.

### Gold.

- 1 ALEXANDER (Magnus); obv. head of Pallas; rev. Victory, with crown, ΑΔΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ Stater; struck at Sidon. Fine.

### Silver.

- 2 MAGNESIA (Ionia); head of Diana; rev. Apollo nude beside trophy, ΜΑΓΝΗΤΩΝ ΕΡΑΣΙΜΠΟΕ ΑΡΙΣΤΕΟΥ Very fine and rare. Tet.
- 3 PTOLEMY I. (Soter), B.C. 324; diademed head; rev. ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, eagle standing on thunderbolt, in field; letters and monogram. Very fine and rare. Tet.
- 4 PTOLEMY I.; obv. same as 3; rev. ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, eagle on thunderbolt; in field, letter and monogram. Very fine, rare. Tet.
- 5 — Like 4; differing only in letters and monograms. Fine. Tet.
- 6 — Same.
- 7 — Same.
- 8 — Same.
- 9 — Same.
- 10 — Same, rusted, poor.
- 11 — Obv. like 4; rev. ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, eagle on thunderbolt. Fine, rare. Tet.
- 12 — Differs from 11 only in letters in field, but not so fine.
- 13 PTOLEMY II., Auletes, B.C. 59; obv. laureated head; rev. eagle; struck in Phoenicia. Good, very rare. Tet.
- 14 ANTIOCHUS VII, Euergetes, B.C. 139; obv. head; rev. Pallas standing with victory and spear, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ ΕΥΕΡΓΕΤΟΥ in laurel crown. Tet. Very fine and very rare.
- 15 ANTIOCHUS VIII., Epiphanes, B.C. 124; obv. dia. head of King; rev. Jupiter sitting with Victory and spear, above his head thunderbolt, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ. Tet. Very fine and very rare.
- 16 Similar to 15. Poor.
- 17 DEMETRIUS I., Soter, of Syria, B.C. 162; obv. dia. head of King; rev. female sitting with rod and cornucopia; in field, monogram, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ. Very fine and very rare. Tet.

"private sale to Mr. White" (is added in another copy)

Notes of Addenda not in our list for 1870 or on



- 18 DEMETRIUS II., Nicator, of Syria, B.C. 146; obv. head of King; rev. eagle,  $\Delta\text{HMITPIOT}\ \text{BΑΣΙΛΑΣ}\ \Omega\text{Σ}$ ; in field, letters and monograms; struck at Tyre. Poor, very rare. Tet.
- 19 PHILIP, Epiphanes, of Syria, B.C. 93; obv. dia. head; rev. Jupiter sitting with Victory and spear;  $\text{BΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ}\ \Phi\text{ΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ}\ \text{ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΕ}$ ; in field, monogram. Poor, rare. Tet.
- 20 ALEXANDER MAGNUS, B.C. 336; Drachma. Poor.
- 21 ANTIGONAS GONATAS, Macedonia, B.C. 279; obv. head of Pan with horns, in centre of Macedonian shield; rev. Pallas hurling thunderbolt, and holding shield in left hand;  $\text{BΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ}\ \text{ΑΝΤΙΓΟΝΟΥ}$ ; in field, helmet and letters. Very fine and very rare. Tet.
- 22 ARIOBARZANES I. of Cappadocia, B.C. 93; obv. head of King; rev. Pallas standing. Poor, rare. Tet.
- 23 ARSACES XV., Phraates, B.C. 37; obv. dia. head of King with beard; rev. King sitting, crowned by female holding cornucopia;  $\text{BΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ}\ \text{ΑΡΣΑΚΟΥΕΡΕΡΕΡΕΤΟΥ}\ \text{ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΕ}\ \Delta\text{ΙΚΑΙΟΥ}$ . Very fine and very rare. Tet.
- 24 ARSACES VI., B.C. 164; obv. head of King, with beard; rev. King sitting holding bow;  $\text{BΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ}\ \text{BΑΣΙΛΕΩΝ}\ \text{ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ}\ \text{ΑΡΣΑΚΟΥ}\ \text{ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ}$ ; piece broken off, otherwise good. Drachm.
- 25 CHOSROES I., A.D. 530; obv. head of King, and Sassanian legend; rev. fire-altar between two Magi, Sassanian legend. Good and very rare. Tet.
- 26 HORMIUSD IV., A.D. 579; obv. head of King, with diadem highly ornamented, and Sassanian legend within double circle ornamented with stars; rev. fire-altar between two Magi, within triple circle ornamented with stars. Tet. Fine and very rare.
- 27 ARTAXERXES, A.D. 226; obv. galley, with waves below; rev. two men standing facing each other; hemi-drachma. Very fine and very rare.
- 28 ÆGINA; obv. tortoise; rev. punch marks. Rusted, but good, and rare obolus.
- 29 ATHENS; obv. head of Pallas; rev. owl in hollow square; archaic, drachma. Poor.
- 30 ATHENS; obv. head of Pallas; rev. owl on Diota;  $\text{ΑΘΕ}\ \text{ΑΜΜΟΔΙΟ}$  in laurel crown. Good. Tet.
- 31 DYRRUCHIUM ILLYRICUM; obv. cow suckling calf; rev. punch mark; drachma. Good and very rare.
- 32 ARADUS, Phœnicia; obv. bee; rev. stag standing, and palm-tree;  $\text{ΑΡΑΔΙΩΝ}$ , drachma. Good, rare.

- 33 NEAPOLIS, Campania; obv. head of Diana; rev. Minotaur crowned by Victory; didrachma. Good.
- 34 ACHÆAN League (Elis.); obv. head of Jupiter; rev. ins. in laurel crown; drachma. Poor, but rare.
- 35 TYRE; obv. laureated head of Hercules, or Baal; rev. eagle; ΤΥΡΟΥ ΠΕΡΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΣΥΛΟΥ; in field, club, palm branch, and letters. Æra of Tyre (B.C. 106). Good and rare. Tet.
- 36 TYRE; similar to 35, except letters in field. False. 2 pieces

### Roman and Greek Imperial.

#### SILVER.

- 37 CÆCILIA Family; head; rev. elephant MET, Denarius; pierced. Rare.
- 38 Sept Severus; rev. Apollo standing; denarius.
- 39 IMP'L of Alexandria; Tetradrachm of Augustus and Tiberius; obv. radiated head of Aug; rev. laureated head of Tib. Good, rare.
- 40 Same of Vespasian and Titus; obv. head of Vesp.; rev. head of Titus. Good, very rare. Tet.
- 41 Same of Nero and Poppœa; obv. head of Nero; rev. head of Poppœa; potin. Good and rare. Tet.
- 42 NERO; head; rev. veiled head of Juno of Argos. ΗΡΑ ΑΡΓΕΙΑ, Potin. Fine and rare. Tet.
- 43 Imp'l of Nero; obv. head of Nero; rev. ΕΙΡΗΝΗ, Peace holding caduceus, etc., ΛΔ (year 4); potin.; good. Tet.
- 44 — of Vespasian; obv. head of Vespasian; rev. eagle; silver; good. Tet.
- 45 — of Otho; obv. laureated head of Otho; ΑΥΤΟΚΡΑΤΩΡ ΜΑΡΚΟΣ ΟΘΩΝ ΚΑΙΣΑΡ ΣΕΒΑΚΤΟC; rev. eagle standing on wreath; in field, palm branch, ΕΤΟΥC Α, (year 1); fine and very rare; silver. Tet.
- 46 — of Trajan; obv. head of Trajan; rev. eagle standing on thunderbolt; in field, palm branch, and letters II P; good and rare. Tet.
- 47 Imp. Greek of Antioch, (Syria,) Trajan; obv. head of Trajan; rev. Pallas sitting, holding Victory; ΔΕΜΑΡΧΕΥΣ ΤΗΑΤ'Ι; fine, rare; silver. Tet.
- 48 — of Trajan; obv. head of Trajan; rev. Distyle Temple; good, but rusted; very rare; silver. Tet.
- 49 — of Sept. Severus; obv. head; rev. eagle; potin., rusted; rare.
- 50 — of Caracalla; obv. head; rev. eagle; potin., fine.
- 51 — of Caracalla; nearly same as 50, but not so fine.

- 52 IMP'L of Caracalla; rev. eagle; potin., good.
- 53 — of Trajan Decius; obv. head; rev. eagle; potin., fine
- 54 — of Trajan Decius; near same as 53, but not so fine.
- 55 — of Trebonianus Gallus; obv. head; rev. eagle; potin., fine.
- 56 Imp. Greek of Samosata Syria, of Philip, the Arabian; obv. head of Philip; rev. turretted female, sitting on a rock; ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ ΕΒΡΑΙΩΝ; good. Tet.
- 57 SELEUCIS, Syria; obv. veiled and turretted head of City; rev. thunderbolt on table, ΣΕΛΕΥΚΕΩΝ ΤΗΣ ΙΕΡΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΥΤΟΝΟΜΟΥ; Tet., fine and rare; silver.

GREEK COPPER.

- 58 CORCYRA; obv. Diota, with star on each side; rev. Diota, star on each side, 3d brass, fine and very rare.
- 59 PARTHIAN; obv. head of King; rev. legend; figure sitting; 3d brass, poor.
- 60 PARTHIAN; obv. head of King; rev. head of horse; legend; 3d brass, poor, very rare.
- 61 SELEUCUS, 2d, B.C. 247; obv. head of Diana; rev. Apollo standing, leaning on tripod; ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ. 2d brass, serrated, poor.
- 62 DEMETRIUS I. of Syria; obv. head of Diana; rev. Tripod; 1st brass, serrated; poor, but rare.
- 63 SASSANIAN; obv. head in circle, and Sassanian legend; rev. type unknown; Sassanian legend; size, 1st brass; poor.
- 64 EPHEBUS; obv. Bee, ΕΦ; rev. stag rising from ground; 3d brass; pierced; rare.
- 65 PTOLEMY; obv. head of Jupiter Ammon; rev. eagle; very large size; good.
- 66 — Same; fine.
- 67 — Same; good.
- 68 — Same; good.
- 69 — Same; good.
- 70 — Same; good.
- 71 — Same; first brass size; fine.
- 72 — Same; first brass size; fair.
- 73 — Same; first brass size; poor.
- 74 PTOLEMY 8th and 9th; same; rev. 2 eagles; fair.
- 75 — Same; rev. 2 eagles; fair.
- 76 ANTIOCHUS IV. of Commagene; obv. diademed head of King; ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΜΕΓΑΣ ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΣ; rev. ΚΟΜΜΑΓΗΝΩΝ; scorpion, in laurel crown; fine and rare.
- 77 SIDON; obv. Temple of 4 columns; rev. Europa on bull; ΣΙΔΩΝΙΩΝ; size, 2d brass; fine and very rare.



- 78 SIDON; obv. turretted head of City; rev. Europa on bull; Phœnician legend; size, 3d brass; fine and very rare.
- 79 ADRAMYTIIUM; obv. head of Palas; rev. owl on thunderbolt; size, 3d brass; good and very rare.
- 80 GAZA (Judea); obv. head of Hadrian; rev. figure standing; ΓΑΖΑ ΔΕΠΙΓ; imp. Greek; size, 3d brass; good and very rare.
- 81 ATTANIBILUS, King of Characene; obv. head of King; rev. man sitting on cortina; size, 2d brass; poor, very rare.
- 82 TRIPOLIS; obv. turretted head of City; rev. The Dioscuri on horseback; size, 3d brass; good, very rare.
- 83 COMMAGENE; obv. animal; rev. scorpion. Size, 3d b., good, v. r.
- 84 TARSUS (Cilicia); obv. turretted female sitting; rev. Jupiter sitting with Victory; size, 2d b., poor, v. r.
- 85 PRUSIAS II., King of Bithynia; obv. head of King; rev. Jupiter standing with spear and crown; 2d b., fair. ;
- 86 EPHESUS; obv. head of Diana; rev. forepart of stag, ΕΦ size, 2d b.; good, rare.
- 87 ANTIOCHUS XI.; obv. head of King; rev. Victory standing; size, 3d b.; good, rare.
- 88 PTOLEMY, Antiochus VII; Tarsus, Selencia, Philip V.; size, 2d and 3d b.; fair. 5 pieces
- 89 — IX. Demetrius II. of Syria; Alexander Magnus, Seleucus II., Philip V.; size, 2d and 3d b.; fair. 5 pieces
- 90 — Antioch, Alexander Magnus, Sidon, Marathus; size, 2d and 3d b.; fair, some rare. 5 pieces
- 91 — IX.; Cassander, Antioch, Smyrna, Antiochus I.; size, 2d and 3d b.; good. 5 pieces
- 92 — Tripolis, Apamea, Tryphon, Smyrna; 2d and 3d b.; good, some rare. 5 pieces
- 93 — IX.; Alexander Bala, Selencis in Pieria, Antiochus VII., Marathus; size, 2d and 3d b.; good, some rare. 5 pieces
- 94 — Seleucis in Pieria, Antioch, Thyatira, Philip Aridaeus; size, 2d and 3d b.; fair. 5 pieces
- 95 ANTIOCH, Smyrna, Seleucis Pieria, Smyrna Alexander Magnus; size, 2d and 3d b.; poor. 5 pieces
- 96 PTOLEMY, Antioch, Selge, Antiochus VI., Alexander Bala: 2d and 3d b.; fair. 5 pieces
- 97 EPHESUS, Side, Amphipolis, Alexander Magnus, Philip V.; 3d b.; fair, 5 pieces
- 98 ANTIOCHUS I.; Epidaurus, Antiochus III., Cyme, Laodicea; 3d b.; fair. 5 pieces

- 99 HALICARNASSUS, Antiochus I., Ptolemy, Amisus, Berytus ;  
3d b. ; poor, some very rare. 5 pieces
- 100 GARGARA, Mytilene, Chios, Assus, Rhodes ; 3d b. ; good,  
some v. r. 5 pieces
- 101 TARSUS, Aradus, Ptolemy, Antiochus VII.; Alpaneia ;  
2d and 3d b. ; fair. 5 pieces
- 102 PTOLEMY, Philip V., Tripolis, Marathus, Aradus ; 2d and  
3d b. ; good, some very rare. 5 pieces
- 103 ARADUS, Antiochus VI., Alexander Magnus, Amisus,  
Sidon ; 3d b. ; fair. 5 pieces
- 104 SELEUCIS IN PIERIA, Ptolemy, Antioch, Elis, Assus ; 2d  
and 3d b. ; fair, some rare. 5 pieces
- 105 SELEUCIS PIERIA, Ptolemy, Phoenicia, Antioch, Zacyn-  
thus ; 2d and 3d b. ; some very rare. 5 pieces
- 106 ARADUS, Alexander Magnus, Ptolemy, Mytilene, Judea ;  
2d and 3d b. ; some good and very rare. 5 pieces
- 107 — A lot of 2d and 3d size ; most poor, some rare. 10 pieces
- 108 — A lot of 2d and 3d size ; most poor, some very rare. 10 pieces
- 109 — A lot of 2d and 3d size ; most of them of the  
Ptolemies ; poor. 10 pieces
- 110 ROGER, Prince of Antioch ; size, 2d b. ; poor, rare.
- 111 ANTIOCHUS VIII., of Syria ; and Philistis, wife of Hiero  
II. ; fine, false. 3 pieces
- 112 — A lot of 2d and 3d sizes ; most of them coins of the  
Ptolemies ; poor. 10 pieces
- 113 — A lot of 2d and 3d sizes ; most of them of the  
Ptolemies ; poor. 11 pieces
- 114 JOTAPA (?) ; obv. female head ; rev. head.

#### Alexandrian—Copper.

- 115 GALLIENUS, Salonina, Aurelian, Severina. Claudius  
Gothicus ; fine, and some rare. 5 pieces
- 116 — Salonina, Claudius Gothicus, Severina, Tacitus ;  
some fine and rare. 5 pieces
- 117 Same ; some fine. 5 pieces
- 118 Varieties ; good. 5 pieces
- 119 — " 5 pieces
- 120 — " 5 pieces
- 121 — " 5 pieces
- 122 — " 5 pieces
- 123 — " 5 pieces
- 124 — " 5 pieces
- 125 — " 5 pieces
- 126 — " 5 pieces
- 127 — " 5 pieces
- 128 — poor 6 pieces

### Imperial Greek—Copper.

- 129 **TRAJAN**; obv. fair; rev. very fine, man standing on galley, holding crown; struck at Sidon, B.C. 85; patinated; very rare; size, 2d brass.
- 130 **ANTIOCH**, Trajan Decius; rev. figure wearing modius, in temple of 4 columns; below, figure representing river swimming; above temple a ram running; good, rare; size, 1st brass.
- 131 **JUDEA**, Titus; rev. captive Jew kneeling under trophy;  $\text{IOYΔΑΙΑΣΕΒΑΣΤΩΚΥΙΑΕ}$ ; fair; v. r.; size, 2d b.
- 132 **SELEUCIA** ad Calycadnum, Philip; rev. 2 heads, one with modius  $\text{ΣΕΛΕΥΚΕΩΝ ΤΨΝ ΠΡΟΣ ΤΩ ΚΑΛΥΚΑΔΝΩ}$ . Fair, very rare. Size, 1st B.
- 133 **ZEUGMA**, Philip; rev. Temple on top of hill; Caracalla; rev. female sitting in temple of 4 columns; Macrinus; rev. temple of 8 columns, side view; Aradus Caracalla; rev. temple of 6 columns; Tripolis, Caracalla; rev. two men standing, one on each side of column. Good, rare. 5 pieces.
- 134 **ANTIOCH**, Trebonianus Gallus; rev. Temple; Samosata, Philip; rev. female sitting on rock, at her feet a Pegassus; Seleucia Pieria, Trajan; rev. Jupiter Cacijs, in form of a rock, in temple; Commodus; rev. Jupiter sitting; Antoninus Pius; rev. turretted head. Fair, rare. 5 pieces.
- 135 **PHILIP**, Antoninus Pius, Trajan, Caracalla, and one other. Poor, rare. 5 pieces.
- 136 **TRAJAN**, Philip, etc. Poor, same rare. 9 pieces.

### Roman Colonial—Copper.

- 137 **BERYTUS**, Heliogabalus; rev. Neptune seizing Amphitrite; Col, Jul. Aug. Fel. Ber. Very fine and rare. Size, 1st B.
- 138 **ANOTHER**, nearly similar to 137. Equally fine.
- 139 **SIDON**, Heliogabalus; rev. three military standards; Aur, Pin, Metro, Sidon. Very fine and rare. Size, 1st B.
- 140 **BERYTUS**, Heliogabalus; rev. Neptune standing in temple of 4 columns, crowned by Victory, standing on pillar; Col, Jul, Aug, Fel, Ber. Very fine and rare. Size, 1st B.
- 141 **ANOTHER**; nearly similar in all respects to 140.
- 142 **BERYTUS**, Heliogabalus; rev. Fawn standing in temple of 4 columns. Good, rare. Size, 1st B.
- 143 **SIDON**, Heliogabalus; rev. Figure of Astarte in car; Col, Jul, Pia, Met, Sid. Fine, very rare. Size, 1st B.



- 144 CYRRHÆSTICA, Philip; rev. Jupiter sitting in temple of 6 columns; at his feet an eagle; ΔΙΟC KATAIBATOY KYPHCTQN. Good, rare. Size, 1st B.
- 145 BERYTUS, Valerian; rev. Neptune standing with foot on prow; crowned by Victory standing on pillar; Antioch, Trajan; rev. S. C. in laurel wreath; Berytus, Julius Caesar; rev. man plowing with two oxen; Antioch, Antoninus Pius; rev. S. C. in laurel wreath, Berytus; rev. figure in temple of 4 columns. Good; rare. 5 pieces.
- 146 BERYTUS, Tiberius; rev. man plowing with 2 oxen; Tyre, Valerian; rev. female sitting on shield, holding Victory; Berytus, Macrinus; rev. wolf and twins; Antioch, Trajan; rev. S. C. in laurel wreath; Berytus, M. Aurelius; rev. 2 eagles on standards, within wreath. Poor, some rare. 5 pieces.
- 147 TYRE, Marcia, Otacilia Severa; rev. basket, in which a shrub is growing; Trierum; Berytus, Caracalla; rev. temple with 4 columns, in which Neptune stands crowned by Victory; Antioch, Tiberius; rev. S. C. in wreath; Berytus, Hadrian; rev. two eagles on standards; Berytus, Tiberius; rev. man plowing with two oxen. Poor, some rare. 5 pieces
- 148 BERYTUS, Heliogabalus; rev. Neptune standing with trident and dolphin in temple of 6 columns; Antioch, Trajan; rev. S. C., in wreath; Antioch, Augustus; rev. letters within a circle surrounded by wreath; Antioch, Tiberius; rev. S. C. in wreath; Byblus, Julia Donna; rev. Victory standing. Fair, some rare. 5 pieces
- 149 TRIPOLIS, Caracalla; rev. temple; Antioch, Nerva; rev. S. C. in wreath; Antioch, Gordian 3d; rev. S. C. in wreath; Tiberius; rev. Military ensigns; Antioch, Trajan; rev. S. C. in wreath. Poor. 5 pieces.
- 150 ANTIOCH, Tiberius; rev. S. C. in wreath; Berytus, Gordian 3d; rev. Neptune standing with foot on rock, holding dolphin and spear; Hadrian; rev. military standards; Antioch; rev. turretted head; Antioch, Trajan; rev. S. C. in wreath. Some good and rare. 5 pieces.
- 151 MISCELLANEOUS lot; Sidon, obv., veiled and turretted head of city; fine; rev. Astarte in car; poor, very rare. Antioch, veiled and turretted head; rev. altar with bands; fair. Abgarus, king of Edessa, and Gordian 3d; obv. head of Gordian; rev. head of Abgarus; poor, rare. Augustus; rev. name in wreath; poor. Augustus; rev. S. C.; poor. Ptolemies, 8 and 9, head of Jupiter Ammon; rev. 2 eagles, standing; poor. Arcadius; 3 B., poor. Honorius; 3 B.; poor. Berytus, Antonomous; obv. cornucopia; rev. prow; good;

size, 3 B. Tyre; obv. veiled and turretted head; rev. Victory on galley; in field, monogram of Tyre; fair; size, 3 B. Constantius 2d; obv. veiled head of Concord; rev. figure standing; poor; 3 B. Aurelian and Vabalathus; obv. head of Aurelian; rev. head of Vabalathus; fair; 3 B, rare. 2 other coins; 3 B, poor. 14 pieces.

- 152 MEDALLION of Antoninus Pius and Marcus Aurelius, laureated head of the former, and bare head of the latter; Greek legend, perfectly patinated and sharp; a rare and valuable piece.

### Roman Imperial Coins.

#### GOLD.

- 153 Philip I. The Arabian; Stater, or Aureus of Electrum. Pierced; very good and excessively rare.
- 154 CONSTANTIUS II. Head with fillet of pearls; rev. GLORIA REI PVBLICAE. Two females seated, one with turretted, the other with helmeted head, between them a shield. VOT XX. MVLT XXX., in ex. S, M, N, C. Pierced; very fine, rare.
- 155 VALENTINIAN, bust with paludamentum and diadem'd head; rev. RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE. Soldier with the Labarum and victory. Struck at Antioch; very fine and rare.
- 156 — Same; rev. similar, but with monogram in field; rare and interesting, as fine as last, but pierced.
- 157 Theodosius Magnus. Bust facing with paludamentum and cuiras; a sceptre over his shoulder; rev. Concord seated, in field, a star. CONCORDI AVGGG, in ex. CONOB. Extremely fine; rare.
- 156 — Same. Different reverse and pierced. VOTXXX MVLT XXXX.
- 159 ANASTASIUS. Diademed head, to r; rev. Victory walking to r. In field monogram of Christ. Good and very rare.
- 160 JUSTINUS. Armed bust, full face with sceptre; rev. Victory standing front face with hasta and globe, surmounted by a cross; struck at Constantinople. Fine and rare.
- 161 JUSTINIANUS. Armed and helmeted bust, full face, in right hand globe and cross; rev. Victory marching with cross and monogram of Christ in right hand; globe with cross in left; star in field. Very fine and rare.
- 162 PHOCAS. Bust full face, head diademed and sur-

mounted with a cross; in right hand a cross; rev. Victory standing full face, similar to the reverse of Justinians. Extremely fine; rare.

163 LEO. Armed, full face bust, resembling that of Theodosius Magnus (No. 157); rev. Victory to l., with long voided cross made of stippled lines. Extremely fine; rare.

164 CONSTANTINUS. Pogonatus (with long beard), bust full face; in right hand globe, surmounted by a cross; rev. cross on four steps. Extremely fine (beautiful), and rare to excess.

165 — Same. Obv. busts of two emperors (Pogonatus and Heraclius); rev. similar to last. Equally fine and rare.

166 — Same. With his brothers, Heraclius and Tiberius. The three emperors standing, all armed; rev. cross on 4 steps; in field Greek symbols and letters. Very fine and extremely rare.

167 Another and different Constantine without beard; rev. two standing figures, a cross between them, with loop, and pierced. Otherwise fine.

168 Cup-shaped large Coin of MICHAEL VII. DUCAS. Obv. bust, full face, diademed, holding in the right hand the labarum, in the left a globe with cross. MIX-ANASIA; rev. bust of Christ, full face, with nimbus. See Wellenheim, 16,434, where a similar coin is described and ranked rare to the fifth degree. Extremely fine, with a very small pin-hole for loop.

169 Similar Coin of another Emperor, name uncertain. Fine but pierced.

---

### Roman Family Coins—Denarii.

170 ANTONIA. Obv. galley; rev. standards; Leg. XVIII. LVBIC. Good; rare.

171 CALPURNIA. Obv. head of Apollo; rev. horseman. Good.

172 LUCRETIA. Obv. head of sun; rev. crescent and stars. Fair; rare.

173 MINUCIA. Obv. head of woman with helmet; rev. two soldiers fighting over another. Good; rare.

173\* PAPIRIA. Obv. head of Rome; rev. Jupiter in quadriga. Fine.

---

### Imperial Denarii.

174 TIBERIUS. Tribute money. Fine.

175 VESPASIAN. Rev. column with statute on top. Good; rare.

176 — Poor, one pierced.

2 pieces



177	VESPASIAN. Fair.	3 pieces
178	DOMITIAN. Fair, rusted.	2 pieces
179	TRAJAN. Fine.	3 pieces
180	—— Fair; one pierced.	3 pieces
181	HADRIAN. Good; one pierced.	3 pieces
182	ANTONINUS PIUS. Good.	
183	—— Imp. Greek of Cæsarea Cappadocia; rev. Mount Aregus. Poor, rare. Didrachm.	
184	FAUSTINA the Elder. Fine.	2 pieces
185	MARCUS AURELIUS. Two pierced; fair.	4 pieces
186	SEPTIMUS SEVERUS. Good.	2 pieces
187	JULIA DOMNA. Good.	2 pieces
188	GETA and CARACALLA. Good.	2 pieces
189	JULIA MÆSA and HELIOGABALUS. Good.	2 pieces
190	GORDIAN 3d. Good.	
191	—— Poor.	2 pieces
192	PHILIP. Fair.	
193	ETRUSCILLA. Fair.	
194	GALLIENUS. Pierced; poor.	
195	FAUSTA. Fair; very rare.	
196	CONSTANTINE II. Poor; rare.	
197	LEO II., Quinarius. Good; very rare.	

#### Imperial Copper.

198	DOMITIAN, Paduan. Fine; 1st b.	
199	“ rev. S. C. in crown. Good; 1st b.	
200	GORDIAN III.; patinated. Fine; 1st b.	2 pieces
201	“ Fine; 1st b.	2 pieces
202	TRANQUILLINA, imp. Greek. Poor; very rare; 1st b.	
203	ALEXANDER, Severus, and Philip. Good; one very rare; 1st b.	3 pieces
204	HERENNIUS Etruscus and four others. Fine; 2d b.	5 pieces
205	PHILIP and four others. Good; 2d and 3d b.	5 pieces
206	ANTONINUS Pius and five others; one with two heads. Fair; 1st and 2d b.	6 pieces
207	GALBA and ten others; one with two heads, Caracalla and Geta. Poor; 1st and 2d b.	11 pieces
208	VALERIAN and nine others. Poor; 1st and 2d b.	10 pieces
209	GORDIAN and thirteen others. Poor; 1st and 2d b.	14 pieces
210	MAXIMIAN, etc. Fine; 2d and 3d b.	5 pieces
211	LICINIUS, etc. Fine; 2d and 3d b.	5 pieces
212	CONSTANTINE, Helena, etc. Fine; 3d b.	7 pieces
213	CONSTANTIUS, etc. Fine; 3d b.	6 pieces
214	NUMERIAN, etc. Good; 2d and 3d b.	7 pieces
215	CARINUS, etc. Good; 2d and 3d b.	5 pieces

216	CARUS, etc. Good; 2d and 3d b.	5 pieces
217	NUMERIAN, etc. Good; 3d b.	5 pieces
218	ARCADIUS, etc. Good; 3d b.	5 pieces
219	PROBUS, etc. Good; 3d b.	5 pieces
220	FLACCALA, etc. Fair; 2d and 3d b.	10 pieces
221	CARINUS, etc. Fair; 2d and 3d b.	10 pieces
222	MAXIMINUS, etc. Fair; 3d b.	10 pieces
223	THEODOSIUS the Great, etc. Fair; 3d b.	10 pieces
224	Poor; 3d b.	20 pieces
225	Poor; 3d b.	20 pieces
226	Poor; 2d and 3d b.	20 pieces
227	Poor; 2d and 3d b.	20 pieces
228	Poor; 3d b.	20 pieces
229	Poor; 3d b.	20 pieces
230	Poor; 3d b.	25 pieces
231	JUSTIN I.; obv. bust; rev. M. between stars. Fine; 1st b.	
232	ANASTASIUS. Fair; 3d b.	2 pieces
233	JUSTIN II. and Sophia; figures sitting; rev. M. Fair; 1st b.	

### Miscellaneous.

#### *Greek Silver.*

234	PHILIP Epiphanes of Syria; obv. diademed head; rev. Jupiter sitting holding Victory. Tet. Fair; rare.	
235	ALEXANDER Magnus. Drachma. Good.	
236	" " " Poor.	
237	ARADUS; obv. bee; rev. stag and palm tree. Drachma. Poor.	

#### *Greek Copper.*

238	DEMETRIUS II.; Amisus; Selencia Pieria, two coins different reverses; Alexander Magnus; Antioch, Imp. Greek of Trajan; obv. head Trajan; rev. head City, and one other. Two poor; others fair.	7 pieces
239	JUDEA; obv. NEPWNO; rev. ear of corn, KAIC . . . Poor; rare.	Size, 3d b
240	Two medieval, and one other; base silver.	3 pieces

#### *Byzantine Copper Coins.*

241	ANASTASIUS; obv. bust Emperor; rev. M., above cross. Good.	Size, 2d b
242	ANASTASIUS; obv. bust; rev. M. Poor; 1st b.	
243	JUSTIN I.; obv. bust; rev. M., with star on one side and crescent on other. Good; 1st b.	
244	JUSTINIAN I.; obv. head; rev. M. Poor; 2d b.	
245	TIBERIUS II.; obv. crowned bust, full face; rev. XXX above cross. Fine; 1st b.	

- 246 TIBERIUS II.; obv. crowned bust, full face; rev. M. Good;  
1st b.
- 247 Another, nearly similar to 246.
- 248 TIBERIUS II.; obv. crowned bust, front face; rev. M. Good;  
1st b.
- 249 MAURITIUS; obv. crowned bust, front face; rev. M. Good;  
1st b.
- 250 Another, nearly similar to 249. Good; 1st b.
- 251 MAURITIUS; obv. crowned bust; rev. K. Poor; 2d b.
- 252 HERACLIUS; obv. Emperor standing holding long cross in  
one hand and globe with cross in the other; rev. M.  
Poor; 2d b.
- 253 JOHN ZIMISCES; obv. bust of Christ with nimbus; rev.  
IHSVS XRISTVS BASILEV—BASILE. Fair;  
1st b.
- 254 ROMANUS II.; obv. crowned bust; rev. RWM EN OEW  
BASILEVS RWMAIEN in four lines. Poor; very  
rare; 2d b.
- 255 MAURITIUS and nine others. Poor; 1st and 2d b.  
10 pieces
- 256 JOHN ZIMISCES and nine others. Poor; 1st and 2d b.  
10 pieces
- 257 ANASTASIUS and nine others. Poor; 1st and 2d b.  
10 pieces
- 258 " " " " " " 10 pieces
- 259 TIBERIUS II. " " " " " " 10 pieces
- 260 ANASTASIUS " " " " " " 10 pieces
- 261 TIBERIUS " " " " " " 10 pieces
- 262 JOHN ZIMISCES " " " " " " 10 pieces
- 263 ANASTASIUS and nine others. Poor; 1st and 2d b.  
10 pieces
- 264 JUSTINIAN and nine others. Poor; 1st and 2d b.  
10 pieces
- 265 TIBERIUS II. and nine others. Poor; 1st and 2d b.  
10 pieces
- 266 ANASTATIUS and nine others. Poor; 1st and 2d b.  
10 pieces
- 267 ANASTASIUS and nine others. Poor; 1st and 2d b.  
10 pieces
- 268 ANASTASIUS and nine others. Poor; 1st and 2d b.  
12 pieces



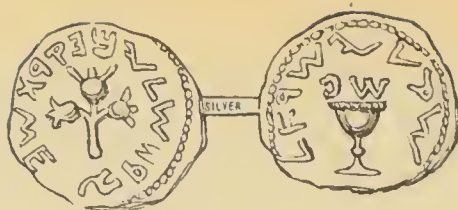
**Miscellaneous.**

269	MISCELLANEOUS. Poor; some rare; 2d and 3d b.	10 pieces
270	Miscellaneous. Poor; some rare; 2d and 3d b.	13 pieces
271	GREEK Imperial Tetradrachm of Caracalla. Fine.	
272	— Copper and Potin, with others of a mixed character. All ancient.	25 pieces
273	Indifferent ancient copper coins.	50 "
274	Similar lot.	50 "
275	Similar to last.	50 "
276	Similar.	50 "
277	Similar.	150 "
278	Similar.	150 "
279	Closing lot.	165 "

**Phoenician Copper Coins.**

[This neglected class of coins is really one of the most interesting of antiquity. It is true we are here less frequently, than on those of the Greeks and Romans, brought in contact with familiar historical names and incidents, but we see on these coins symbols of the commercial genius which characterized this nation of Merchant-Princes, as well as evidences and illustrations and that idolatrous religion about which we read so much in the Bible.]

280	BERYTUS (Beyront); head; rev. dolphin on a trident; rev. female on a prow; rev. Neptune standing, etc.	6 pieces
281	SIDON; head of Elegabalus; rev. idol in a holy cart; rev. Astarte in a similar cart; rev. prow, etc. Larger size.	4 pieces
282	PHOENICIAN Coin, with the usual emblems of navigation; rev. two Persians (known by their hats) in a biga; undoubtedly very rare and valuable, with others, repre- senting Astarte in her temple, on a galley, and in other situations.	6 pieces
283	TURRETTED head; rev. Astarte on a galley, same on a prow; rev. palm tree, etc.	6 pieces
284	HEAD; rev. sacred bull, and other types.	6 "
285	RADIATED head; rev. owl, same head; rev. eagle, head of Demetrius; rev. galley; probably all, certainly the last, of Tyre.	3 pieces
286	Others, equally characteristic; small and middle size; one with a large cross and palm tree.	12 pieces
287	Similar lot.	7 pieces



HALF SHEKEL.

## JEWISH COINS.

- 288 SHEKEL SIMEON; obv. branch or rod with three stems terminating in buds; Samaritan legend, "Jerusalem the Holy;" rev. a chalice and legend in same character; "shekel Israel Anno Secundo," nearly black; silver of fair quality, in most excellent preservation, and of the highest variety.
- 289 Alexander I.; star of 8 points; rev. anchor, small; Copper, in fine preservation.  
[Only one type extant; first published by De Sauley. See Madden, p. 72.]
- 290 Agrippa II., umbrella or tent? rev. three heads of barley, Samaritan ins., Anno 6; very fine; small copper coin. rare.
- 291 Same; another equally fine and rare. 8 pieces
- 292 Another, misstruck. Fine.
- 293 Same, with one of Alexander I. 2 pieces
- 294 Bunch of grapes; rev. helmet; palm branch; rev. Nero and one of Agrippa; valuable lot. 3 pieces
- 295 Vine; rev. Diota (Tiberius); branch of palm; rev. palm tree; and three ears of barley; rev. tabernacle. 3 pieces
- 296 Palm tree; rev. palm branch; (Augustus after the expulsion of Archelaus; (see Madden, p. 136); with one of Tiberius bearing a well-defined *litnus*, or augural staff, bent at one end; (see Madden, p. 149.) Rare and valuable. 3 pieces
- 297 OTHERS of Augustus, one of Herod I., and one of Tiberius of a different type. (See Madden, p. 11-15.) 4 pieces
- 298 Coins of Agrippa II.; Augustus, and one in lead, very remarkable. 6 pieces
- N E P),
- 299 Fine Coin of Nero (palm and C O N O and others of the types already described. A valuable lot for a cabinet. 6 pieces
- 300 Similar lot; Nero, et. al.; fine, very rare; one of Simon, son of Gamaliel; compare with Madden, p. 178. 6 pieces
- 301 Similar; (without Simon). 10 pieces
- 302 Similar; some with head of the Procurator. 11 pieces

- 303 MEDAL; struck in brass, light in color, and of small specific gravity; bearded head, with horn, in the style of Antique representations of Jupiter Ammon; rev. Hebrew ins.; a well-known medal of disputed antiquity, but about which much has been written by Mr. Walsh, whose work the writer has seen, but cannot quote from at the moment of writing. It certainly has been known for 300 years, and was probably struck before the 7th century.
- 304 Another; slightly different.

### Coins of Crusaders.

- 305 BOEMOND II. of Antioch; helmeted and mailed bust; crescent to left, star to right; BOAMVND REX; rev. short cross, ANTIOCHA; crescent in one angle of cross; silver denarius, or penny. Very fine.
- 306 Coins (silver pennies) of the Boemunds to the VII. (A.D. 1287); in nearly uncirculated condition; all of Antioch. 10 pieces
- 307 Silver coin of Henry II. of Cyprus, (Groat size, but thicker); obv. the King seated on his throne; rev. cross and small crosses, the full legend on both sides, HENRI. REI, DE JERVSAL'M, ED, CHIPRE; pierced and broken-out, otherwise very fine. *Valuable.*
- 308 BOEMUND VII. of Tripoli; beautiful coin, same size and metal as the preceding; obv. cross in a ring formed of small arcs; rev. edifice (square) within similar ring; full legend; SEPTIMVS BOEMVNDVS COMES, CIVITAS TRIPOLIS SVRIE; nearly uncirculated. *Very rare.*
- 309 Copper coin of James II. of Cyprus?; type; Lion and cross, with silver pennies of Boemund III. et. al. 10 pieces
- 310 Others of this type; (Lion and Jerusalem cross); with silver pennies. 10 pieces
- 311 Similar lot. 12 pieces
- 312 DENARIUS; obv. head front face; "Johannes Rex"; rev. "Damieta"; cross, with two annulets (not described), with others not determined, and, although of value, left to the care and industry of the purchaser; with one exception Copper. 14 pieces
- 313 LION standing to r.; rev. mounted knight. Silver, fine; nearly groat size. 2 pieces
- 314 GROS Tournoise of Philip of Anjou; crusader; and smaller. (Half-groats and pennies). 11 pieces
- 315 BOEMOND's pennies. 10 "
- 316 Similar. 10 "



317	BOEMOND's pennies.	10 pieces
318	Similar.	10 "
319	Similar.	10 "
320	Similar.	10 "

### Old Venetian Republic.

321	ZECHINE (or ducat) of Louis Manin, the last Doge, 1789; (compare with Wellenheim, 2984); St. Mark standing, the Duke kneeling, between them long cross; rev. Christ standing, surrounded by stars; SIT. T. XPE. DAT. TV. REGIS ISTE DVCA. Fine and rare.	
322	ANT. VENERIO, 1382-1400; silver coin, groat size; the Duke and St. Mark standing; rev. Christ standing. Fine and rare.	
323	Similar, with one of Pascal Ciconia (1585), and another.	3 pieces
324	Copper coins of Venice, etc., (one Jewish).	6 "

### Turkish and other Modern Coins.

325	GOLD Mohar of India; intrinsic value, \$4.	
326	SILVER dollar of Egypt. Fine, rare.	
327	Other <i>fine</i> silver small coins.	10 pieces
328	COPPER oriental coins.	12 "
329	BASE silver coins, large size.	6 "
330	Same, smaller size.	15 "
331	OLD dollar of Holland; (before dates, etc.)	
332	SPANISH and Saxon dollars, 1784 and 1792.	2 pieces
333	Same; half-dollar of 1761.	
334	SPANISH Quarter Dollars, ordinary.	2 pieces
335	RUSSIAN 15 Kopeck piece, with another of 5 Kopecks.	2 pieces
336	MISCELLANEOUS Coppers.	13 pieces
337	STATUETTE, or little Idol in Copper, height 2 inches.	
338	Box Fragments of Silver Ring Ornaments, and Drachm of Ancient Rhodes.	The lot

### Antique Intaglios.

339	JASPER. Head of Jupiter Serapis between a crescent and star. On lower half of same stone an eagle with uplifted wings. Fine.	
340	Same. Snit of armor and inscription; flawed; very rare subject.	
341	SARD. Man driving a single horse before a two-wheel chariot. Fine.	

- 342 SARD. Helmeted head. Fine color.
- 343 Same. Fawn and Nymph with a lyre; limpid, inclining to yellow. Fine.
- 344 Same. Bearded head in a Macedonian hat.
- 345 SCARABEUS; white steatite, with an enamel coating of same color.
- 346 CAVO-RELIEVO Intaglio from Egypt, with a Roman head. Female.
- 347 TERRE-VERT Scarabeoid. Square form. Rare.
- 348 OLD (Medici) Cameo. Nude female on a couch. Oriental onyx. Fine.
- 349 MODERN. Head of Shakespeare, head of Minerva, and another Intaglio. 3 pieces
- 350 HEAVILY mounted cameo pin. The Three Graces, old, and well cut on shell.
- 351 FINE antique Sardonyx ring; Guinea gold. Subject of Intaglio, "Diana."
- 352 PERSIAN or Indian seal stone; Cornelian.

\$ 700.00  
for the whole *Addenda*













Printed - manuscript, ink, in margin

The Johnson collection was sold  
in block for \$ 700 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pages

I (II), title

III - IV preface

V - VI index

1 - 119 Parmelee collection

120 - 137 (138) Johnson  
Collection

no

pages

missing

Lots 2909

Parmelee lots 2557

Johnson " 352

no plates

(bound volume collated  
19 February 1914)



3 8060 00047 3025

1876

12 June

Collections

Loring G. Parmelee

J. Augustus Johnson

Priced

Strobridge, William H.

H 73 U. States J

